ISSN 2187－9737 CODEN：JIZUA2 69（3）180–278（2023）

# JUNTENDO MEDICAL JOURNAL

# 順天堂醫事雜誌

June 2023

Abstract

**Research of the 4th Alumni Scientific Award for Medical Student, Juntendo University School of Medicine [2]**

Development of Ryanodine Receptor (RyR) Inhibitors for Skeletal Muscle and Heart Diseases ..... Hiroyuki Matsukawa, Takashi Murayama

**Research of the 6th Alumni Scientific Award for Medical Student, Juntendo University School of Medicine [2]**

Highly Colistin-resistant *Aeromonas jandaei* from a Human Blood Sample ..... Tomoki Komeda, *et al.*

Salivary Alpha-amylase Activity and Mild Cognitive Impairment Among Japanese Older Adults: The Toon Health Study ..... Naho Yamane, *et al.*

Reviews

**Health Topics for Tokyoites: 49th Health Topics for Tokyoites "Mobile Health for Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, and Participatory Medicine" [2]**

The Practice of Online Medical Care at Juntendo Hospital in Response to the Coronavirus Pandemic ..... Ryohei Kuwatsuru

Original Articles

Concomitant Septal Myectomy with Aortic Valve Replacement for Severe Aortic Stenosis with Left Ventricular Outflow Tract Obstruction ..... Akiko Umetsu, *et al.*

A Diving Accident Checklist in Izu Peninsula can be Associated with Some Pitfalls ..... Mika Onitsuka, *et al.*

A Machine Learning Prediction Model for Non-cardiogenic Out-of-hospital Cardiac Arrest with Initial Non-shockable Rhythm ..... Shinsuke Karatsu, *et al.*

Fc$\alpha$ Receptor Type I and Its Association with Atherosclerosis Development ..... Yuya Desaki, *et al.*

Study Protocols

Clinical Research on the Safety Evaluation of Platelet-rich Plasma Treatment in Oral Diseases: A Study Protocol ..... Morikuni Tobita, *et al.*

Case Reports

Young Adult Case of Fontan-associated Liver Disease with Hepatocellular Carcinoma During the Transition from Pediatric to Internal Medicine Care and Follow-up ..... Hideo Fukunaga, *et al.*

Publication List

Publications from Juntendo University Graduate School of Medicine, 2021 [1/6]

Instructions to Authors



Juntendo Medical Journal
69-3 Research of the 6th Alumni Scientific Award for Medical Student
Jun. 2023 The Juntendo Medical Society

# JUNTENDO MEDICAL JOURNAL

## 順天堂醫事雜誌



### The History of *Juntendo Medical Journal*

This *Juntendo Medical Journal* has been published under the Japanese name *Juntendo Igaku* (順天堂医学) from 1964 to 2012. However, the origin of *Juntendo Medical Journal* dates back to the oldest medical journal in Japan, *Juntendo Iji Zasshi* (順天堂醫事雜誌), which had been published between 1875 and 1877 (total of 8 issues). Between 1885 and 1886, Juntendo issued a limited release of a research journal titled *Houkoku* [*Juntendo Iji Kenkyukai*] (報告) for a total of 39 issues.

In 1887, *Juntendo Iji Kenkyukai Houkoku* (順天堂醫事研究會報告) was published with the government's approval and we used to regard this as the first issue of *Juntendo Medical Journal*. Since then, *Juntendo Medical Journal* has undergone a series of name changes: *Juntendo Iji Kenkyukai Zasshi* (順天堂醫事研究会雜誌), *Juntendo Igaku Zasshi* (順天堂医学雜誌), and *Juntendo Igaku* (順天堂医学).

Now in commemoration of the 175th anniversary of Juntendo University, starting with the first volume issued in 2013 (Volume 59 Number 1), we return to *Juntendo Medical Journal*'s original Japanese title in 1875-*Juntendo Iji Zasshi* (順天堂醫事雜誌). We also reconsidered the numbering of the journal and set the first issue in 1875 as the initial publication of *Juntendo Medical Journal*. The Volume-Number counting system and the English name *Juntendo Medical Journal* started in 1955 from the January 10 issue. Although this is not our intension, we will retain the Volume-Number counting system to avoid confusion. However, Volume 59 Number 1 will be the 882nd issue, reflecting the sum of all issues to date: 8 issues of *Juntendo Iji Zasshi* (順天堂醫事雜誌), 39 issues of *Houkoku* [*Juntendo Iji Kenkyukai*] (報告) (47 issues combined), and 834 issues from *Juntendo Iji Kenkyukai Houkoku* (順天堂醫事研究會報告) in 1887 to the present.

出典：小川秀興（OGAWA Hideoki, M.D., Ph.D.）：順天堂醫事雜誌（Juntendo Medical Journal）2013；59：6-10.

本誌は昭和39年（1964年）から平成24年（2012年）末まで『順天堂医学』として刊行されてきた．しかし，その起源は明治8年（1875年）から10年（1877年）にかけて発刊された日本最古の医学誌『順天堂醫事雜誌』（計8巻）にある．さらに明治18年（1885年）から19年（1886年）まで，会員限定配本として順天堂醫事研究會の雑誌『報告』（計39集）が発行されている．

その後『順天堂醫事研究會報告』が明治20年（1887年）に官許を受けて公刊されたので，順天堂ではこれを通刊1号としてきた．以来，『順天堂醫事研究会雜誌』，『順天堂医学雜誌』，『順天堂医学』と名称を変更して刊行されてきた．

今般，順天堂が創立175周年を迎える平成25年（2013年）の59巻1号を期して，本来の名称である『順天堂醫事雜誌』と復刻し，その起源である明治8年（1875年）第1巻をもって創刊号（通刊第1号）とすることとした．従来の巻号と欧文誌名は，昭和30年（1955年）1月10日発行のものを1巻1号としており，欧文誌名もこれより付け始めたもので不本意であるが，混乱を避けるためにこれらを継承する．ただし，通刊数は明治8年（1875年）から19年（1886年）にかけて刊行された『順天堂醫事雜誌』8巻分と順天堂醫事研究會の雑誌『報告』39集，計47巻分を通巻834号に加え，59巻1号を通刊882号とした．

出典：小川鼎三，酒井シヅ：順天堂医学　1980；26：414-418.
小川秀興：順天堂醫事雜誌　2013；59：6-10.

Published by The Juntendo Medical Society
2-1-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8421, Japan
TEL 03-5802-1586　E-mail j-igaku@juntendo.ac.jp

20230630

Printed by Koryosha Co. Ltd.
4F, 2-31-25 Yushima, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-0034, Japan
TEL 03-3868-3352　E-mail jmj@koryo-co.com

# JUNTENDO MEDICAL JOURNAL

Vol. 69 No. 3 (944th issue)
June 2023



## Contents


**Abstract**

**Research of the 4th Alumni Scientific Award for Medical Student, Juntendo University School of Medicine** [2]
Development of Ryanodine Receptor (RyR) Inhibitors for Skeletal Muscle and Heart Diseases ····· Hiroyuki Matsukawa, Takashi Murayama ····· 180

**Research of the 6th Alumni Scientific Award for Medical Student, Juntendo University School of Medicine** [2]
Highly Colistin-resistant *Aeromonas jandaei* from a Human Blood Sample ····· Tomoki Komeda, *et al.* ····· 188
Salivary Alpha-amylase Activity and Mild Cognitive Impairment Among Japanese Older Adults: The Toon Health Study ····· Naho Yamane, *et al.* ····· 194

**Reviews**

**Health Topics for Tokyoites: 49th Health Topics for Tokyoites "Mobile Health for Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, and Participatory Medicine"** [2]
The Practice of Online Medical Care at Juntendo Hospital in Response to the Coronavirus Pandemic ····· Ryohei Kuwatsuru ····· 197

**Original Articles**

Concomitant Septal Myectomy with Aortic Valve Replacement for Severe Aortic Stenosis with Left Ventricular Outflow Tract Obstruction ····· Akiko Umetsu, *et al.* ····· 203
A Diving Accident Checklist in Izu Peninsula can be Associated with Some Pitfalls ····· Mika Onitsuka, *et al.* ····· 216
A Machine Learning Prediction Model for Non-cardiogenic Out-of-hospital Cardiac Arrest with Initial Non-shockable Rhythm ····· Shinsuke Karatsu, *et al.* ····· 222
Fc*α* Receptor Type I and Its Association with Atherosclerosis Development ····· Yuya Desaki, *et al.* ····· 231

**Study Protocols**

Clinical Research on the Safety Evaluation of Platelet-rich Plasma Treatment in Oral Diseases: A Study Protocol ····· Morikuni Tobita, *et al.* ····· 240

**Case Reports**

Young Adult Case of Fontan-associated Liver Disease with Hepatocellular Carcinoma During the Transition from Pediatric to Internal Medicine Care and Follow-up ····· Hideo Fukunaga, *et al.* ····· 246

**Publication List**

Publications from Juntendo University Graduate School of Medicine, 2021 [1/6] ····· 252

**Instructions to Authors** ····· 269


---


The Juntendo Medical Society


***From the illustrator***: I came across a little unusual colored roses at a flower shop. Probably this kind of rose would have been created by artificially repeated crossbreeding, however the roses were pretty modern and beautiful. So, I painted a picture of roses like a botanical art without putting them in a vase.

Abstract

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 180–187

# Development of Ryanodine Receptor (RyR) Inhibitors for Skeletal Muscle and Heart Diseases

HIROYUKI MATSUKAWA, TAKASHI MURAYAMA

Department of Pharmacology, Juntendo University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan

Ryanodine receptors (RyR) are intracellular calcium ($Ca^{2+}$) release channels on the sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal and cardiac muscles that play a central role in excitation–contraction coupling. Genetic mutations or posttranslational modifications of RyR causes hyperactivation of the channel, leading to various skeletal muscle and heart diseases. Currently, no specific treatments exist for most RyR-associated diseases. Recently, high-throughput screening (HTS) assays have been developed to identify potential candidates for treating RyR-related muscle diseases. These assays have successfully identified several compounds as novel RyR inhibitors, which are effective in animal models. In this review, we will focus on recent progress in HTS assays and discuss future perspectives of these promising approaches.

***Key words***: ryanodine receptor, $Ca^{2+}$ release channel, drug development, high-throughput screening

## Introduction

The ryanodine receptor (RyR) is a calcium ($Ca^{2+}$) release channel present in the endo/sarcoplasmic reticulum of various cells including skeletal muscle, heart, and brain. It forms a huge (>2 MDa) homotetrameric protein complex that comprised a large cytoplasmic structure with six transmembrane segments at the C-terminus forming a cation-channel domain[1, 2]. Three major isoforms (RyR1–3) of RyR have been identified in mammals: RyR1 is mainly present in skeletal muscle, RyR2 in the heart, and RyR3 in various tissues at small amounts[3–5]. RyR is activated by $Ca^{2+}$ to release $Ca^{2+}$ from the ER, referred to as $Ca^{2+}$-induced $Ca^{2+}$ release[6, 7]. RyR1 also mediates depolarization-induced $Ca^{2+}$ release, which is gated via physical interaction with a L-type voltage-dependent $Ca^{2+}$ channel, specifically, the dihydropyridine receptor[8, 9].

Genetic mutations in RyR cause various skeletal muscle and heart diseases, including malignant hyperthermia (MH) and central core disease for RyR1,[10, 11] and catecholaminergic polymorphic ventricular tachycardia (CPVT) and arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy for RyR2[12, 13]. The predominant underlying mechanism for these diseases is hyperactivation of the channel. Hyperactivation of RyR by posttranslational modifications may also be implicated in several diseases such as muscular dystrophy and heart failure[14, 15]. Therefore, RyR inhibitors are therapeutic candidates for these diseases.

In this review, we will briefly summarize several existing RyR inhibitors (Figure 1). Next, we will describe recent advances in high-throughput screening (HTS) for development of RyR inhibitors and discuss future perspectives.

Corresponding author: Takashi Murayama
Department of Pharmacology, Juntendo University School of Medicine
2-1-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8421, Japan
TEL: +81-3-5802-1035 E-mail: takashim@juntendo.ac.jp
Research of the 4th Alumni Scientific Award for Medical Student, Juntendo University School of Medicine
〔**Received Dec. 22, 2022**〕〔Accepted Feb. 13, 2023〕
J-STAGE Advance published date: Apr. 26, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ22-0045-R

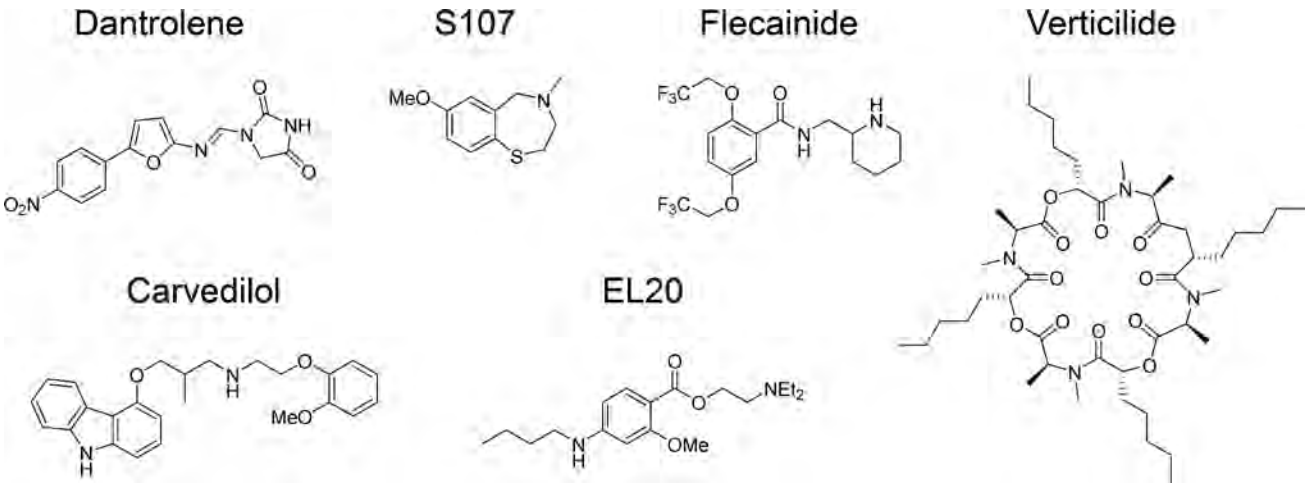



**Figure 1** Structure of existing RyR inhibitors

## Existing RyR inhibitors

### Dantrolene

Dantrolene is the only approved drug for MH[16, 17]. It was first synthesized in 1967 as a muscle relaxant[18]. Later, it was found to prevent $Ca^{2+}$ release by directly interacting with RyR1[19, 20]. Dantrolene greatly reduced the mortality of patients with MH from 70–80% to < 10%[21]. However, dantrolene has several disadvantages for clinical use including poor solubility in saline[22] and a long plasma half-life (~12 h), which prolongs side effects such as muscle weakness[23].

### Rycals

FK506 binding protein 12 (FKBP12) and FKBP12.6 bind to RyR1 and RyR2, respectively, to stabilize the channel, while posttranslational modifications (e.g., oxidation, nitrosylation, and phosphorylation) dissociate FKBP12/12.6 to cause leaky channels[15, 24]. Rycals (S107 and S48168/ARM210) are benzothiazepine derivatives that prevent dissociation of FKBP12/12.6 from RyR channels[25, 26]. Rycals exhibited therapeutic effects in various models of skeletal muscle diseases including RyR1-related myopathy, Duchenne muscular dystrophy, and sarcoglycanopathy, as well as in aging[27–29]. A recent cryo-EM structure revealed the putative binding site of ARM210 in the RY1&2/P1 domain, to which it binds cooperatively with ATP to stabilize the closed state of RyR1[30].

### Flecainide

Flecainide is a class Ic antiarrhythmic drug that prolongs the duration of the cardiac action potential by blocking the sodium channel Nav1.5 in the heart[31]. Watanabe and colleagues[32] reported that flecainide prevents mouse and human CPVT. Among class I antiarrhythmic agents, they found that only flecainide and propafenone showed antiarrhythmic activity against CPVT[33]. They also showed that flecainide inhibited RyR2 channel activity[32, 33]. Consistently, a N-methylated flecainide analog, which had less RyR2 inhibitory activity, did not prevent arrhythmias in CPVT mice[34]. However, the effect of flecainide on RyR2 is still under debate[35]. Bannister et al.[36] demonstrated that flecainide did not inhibit the physiologically relevant, luminal-to-cytosolic flux of cations through the RyR2 channel, although it partially blocked the cytosolic-to-luminal cation flux. Furthermore, Salvage et al.[37] recently demonstrated that flecainide activated RyR2 at lower concentrations, but was inhibitory at higher concentrations.

### Carvedilol

Carvedilol is a $\beta$-blocker used for chronic heart failure and CPVT. Compared with metoprolol, carvedilol extended the survival of patients with heart failure in clinical studies[38]. Mochizuki et al.[39] reported that carvedilol improved intracellular $Ca^{2+}$ concentration and systolic dysfunction in heart failure by correcting the interdomain interaction of RyR2. Zhou et al.[40] reported that carvedilol and its novel analogs (with minimal $\beta$-blocking activity)

suppressed proarrhythmic store overload-induced $Ca^{2+}$ release. This suggests that RyR2 inhibitory activity is responsible for the enhanced efficacy of carvedilol compared with other $\beta$-blockers in the treatment of arrhythmogenic heart diseases.

### EL20

Tetracaine is an ester-type local anesthetic and a nonselective RyR inhibitor within the millimolar range[41]. Because tetracaine is a potent inhibitor for voltage-gated sodium ($Na^+$) channels, it is not clinically used as a RyR inhibitor. Klipp et al.[42] synthesized derivatives of tetracaine and identified EL20, which suppressed RyR2 in the nanomolar range in the absence of calmodulin (CaM) in sheep. In R176Q CPVT model mice, EL20 suppressed the induction of ventricular tachycardia. Word et al.[43] further demonstrated that EL20 suppressed abnormal $Ca^{2+}$ homeostasis in induced pluripotent stem cell-derived cardiomyocytes from a patient with CPVT. Since EL20 did not affect electrocardiogram parameters in wild-type mice, it may prevent CPVT without affecting conduction properties of the heart[42].

### Verticilide

Verticilide is a compound isolated from Verticillium sp. FKI-1033[44]. Shiomi et al.[45] reported that verticilide inhibited RyR within the micromolar range, and more selectively inhibited insect RyR (half maximal inhibitory concentration [$IC_{50}$] = 4.2 μM) than mammalian RyR2 ($IC_{50}$ = 53.9 μM). Batiste et al.[46] synthesized derivatives of verticilide and found that an enantiomer (*ent*-1) inhibited RyR2 at the submicromolar range ($IC_{50}$ = 0.1 μM). Furthermore, *ent*-1 significantly reduced spontaneous $Ca^{2+}$ release in cardiomyocytes isolated from CPVT model mice and prevented ventricular arrhythmias, suggesting *ent*-1 may be a novel therapeutic candidate for CPVT. Structure-function relationships of *ent*-1 have shown that a high degree of N-methyl amide content is critical for its activity[47].

## High-throughput screening assays

As discussed, several RyR inhibitors have been identified and tested for the treatment of muscle and/or heart diseases. Most of these compounds also act on other targets (channels and receptors), which might cause side effects in clinical use. Therefore, the development of novel compounds that selectively inhibit RyR are an urgent need. High-throughput screening is a powerful method for the rapid evaluation of thousands to millions of chemical compounds. However, development of HTS assays targeted to RyR have been slowed by the lack of appropriate screening platforms. Recently, two groups developed HTS assays for RyR modulators using different approaches.

### Fluorescence energy transfer (FRET)-based HTS assay

RyR are tightly regulated by endogenous associated proteins, such as CaM and FKBP12/12.6[1,2]. Dissociation of these molecules from RyR may change its structural state, leading to $Ca^{2+}$ leakage. Rebbeck et al.[48] developed a HTS assay for RyR1 modulators using time-resolved fluorescence resonance energy transfer (TR-FRET). They measured FRET between donor fluorospheres (bound to FKBP 12.6) and acceptor fluorospheres (bound to CaM). Substantial FRET signals were detected between the two proteins, reflecting their close proximity determined from structural data[49,50]. They screened a compound library consisting of 727 small molecule compounds and identified five compounds that significantly altered FRET. Of these, two compounds (tacrolimus and ebselen) were known RyR1 modulators, and three (cefatrizine PG, disulfiram, and chloroquine) were new RyR1 modulators[48]. These hit compounds also showed RyR1 modulating activity in a [$^3$H]ryanodine binding assay, suggesting that structure-based HTS assays are effective at detecting functional modulators of RyR1. Rebbeck et al.[51] further improved their strategy by miniaturizing the screening format to the industry standard of 1536-well plates. Using a larger library of 1,280 compounds, chloroxine and myricetin were identified as novel RyR1 inhibitors. They demonstrated that the two drugs significantly inhibited $Ca^{2+}$ leakage from the sarcoplasmic reticulum via RyR1, with only slight effects on $Ca^{2+}$ release in E-C coupling. Similar strategies between CaM and a biosensor peptide (DPc10) have been used to identify novel RyR2 inhibitors[52].

### Endoplasmic reticulum $Ca^{2+}$-based HTS assay

Murayama and colleagues[53,54] developed a HTS

assay to search for novel RyR1 inhibitors using an endoplasmic reticulum (ER) $Ca^{2+}$ concentration measurement ($[Ca^{2+}]_{ER}$) (Figure 2A). Generally, $[Ca^{2+}]_{ER}$ is determined by the balance between $Ca^{2+}$ release by $Ca^{2+}$ release channels (RyR or 1,4,5-trisphosphate [$IP_3$] receptors) and $Ca^{2+}$ uptake by sarco/endoplasmic reticulum $Ca^{2+}$-ATPase (or SERCA) $Ca^{2+}$ pumps. They found that under resting conditions, expression of hyperactive MH-mutant RyR1 reduces $[Ca^{2+}]_{ER}$ in HEK293 cells by $Ca^{2+}$ leakage[55,56]. Addition of RyR1 inhibitors (dantrolene and tetracaine) to cells increased $[Ca^{2+}]_{ER}$ by preventing $Ca^{2+}$ leakage[53]. They measured $[Ca^{2+}]_{ER}$ using R-CEPIA1er, a fluorescent ER $Ca^{2+}$ indicator[57], in a 96-well microplate reader. Using this assay platform, they screened a chemical compound library of well-characterized drugs (1,535 compounds) and identified several compounds as potential RyR1 inhibitors[53] (Figure 2B). Of these, oxolinic acid selectively inhibited RyR1 among the three RyR isoforms.

Oxolinic acid is a first-generation quinolone antibacterial drug that has been used to treat urinary tract infections with no major side effects[58]. Mori et al.[59] synthesized a series of modifications to oxolinic acid at the 1-N position and benzene ring to successfully develop Cpd1, which exhibited > 70-fold greater potency (half maximal effective concentration [$EC_{50}$] = 12 nM) than oxolinic acid ($EC_{50}$ = 810 nM) (Figure 2C). Cpd1 preserved RyR1

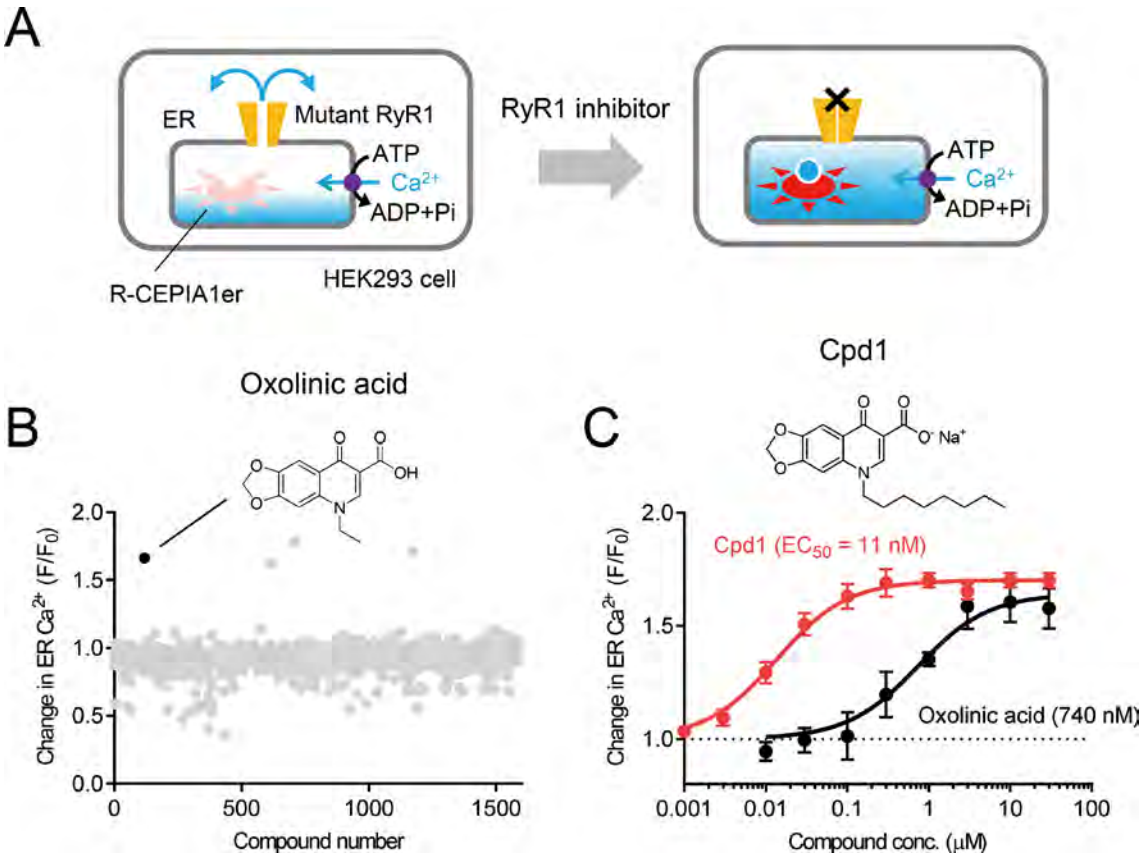



**Figure 2** High-throughput assays for identifying RyR1 inhibitors by endoplasmic reticulum $Ca^{2+}$ measurement (A) Schematic drawing of an endoplasmic reticulum (ER) $Ca^{2+}$-based assay. Stable HEK293 cells were generated that express the gain-of-function mutant, RyR1, and R-CEPIA1er, a genetically encoded ER $Ca^{2+}$ indicator. $Ca^{2+}$ leakage via mutant RyR1 channels causes a reduction in ER $Ca^{2+}$ content, therefore R-CEPIA1er fluorescence is low. RyR1 inhibitors prevent $Ca^{2+}$ leakage, which causes an increase in ER $Ca^{2+}$ content (via active transport through a $Ca^{2+}$ pump) and increases R-CEPIA1er fluorescence. (B) Typical results for a high-throughput assay for RyR1 inhibitors. Oxolinic acid was identified and shown to increase R-CEPIA1er fluorescence. (C) Development of Cpd1. Among many oxolinic acid derivatives, Cpd1 exhibited 70-fold greater potency than oxolinic acid. (This figure and its legend were modified from Murayama et al., Mol Pharmacol, 2018; 94: 722-730[53]; Murayama and Kurebayashi, Curr Protoc Pharmacol, 2019; 87: e71[54]; Mori et al., Eur J Med Chem, 2019; 179: 837-848[59]. The authors have permission to reproduce images from the copyright owner.)

selectivity among the three RyR isoforms. Ishida et al.[60] recently developed derivatives of oxolinic acid with greater water solubility.

Yamazawa et al.[61] tested the therapeutic effects of Cpd1 using multiple MH mouse models carrying different RyR1 mutations (R163C, G2434R, and R2509C). Cpd1 effectively prevented and treated fulminant MH crisis and death triggered by isoflurane anesthesia (Figure 3A, B). It has been shown that environmental heat stress causes a rise in body temperature and death in MH model mice[62–65]. Cpd1 effectively treated heat stroke and prevented death in MH mice[61]. Low water solubility[22] and a long plasma half-life[23] are disadvantage of dantrolene in clinical use. Cpd1 showed > 30-fold greater solubility in saline (845 μg/mL) than dantrolene (26 μg/mL) and much faster clearance *in vivo* ($t_{1/2}$ of ~10 min) compared with dantrolene (~10 h)[61] (Figure 3C, 3D). These findings suggest that Cpd1 has therapeutic effects *in vivo*, and certain advantages over dantrolene.

## Conclusions and future perspectives

Hyperactive RyR channels generated by genetic mutations or posttranslational modifications may cause various muscle and heart diseases. In addition to existing RyR inhibitors, novel RyR inhibitors are increasingly being identified by HTS approaches. Currently, two different methods are available, namely a FRET-based assay and ER $Ca^{2+}$-based assay. Several compounds identified by these approaches are effective not only *in vitro* but also *in vivo* in animal models, indicating they are promising approaches.

HTS typically aims to screen hundreds of thousands to millions of compounds. Miniaturizing the

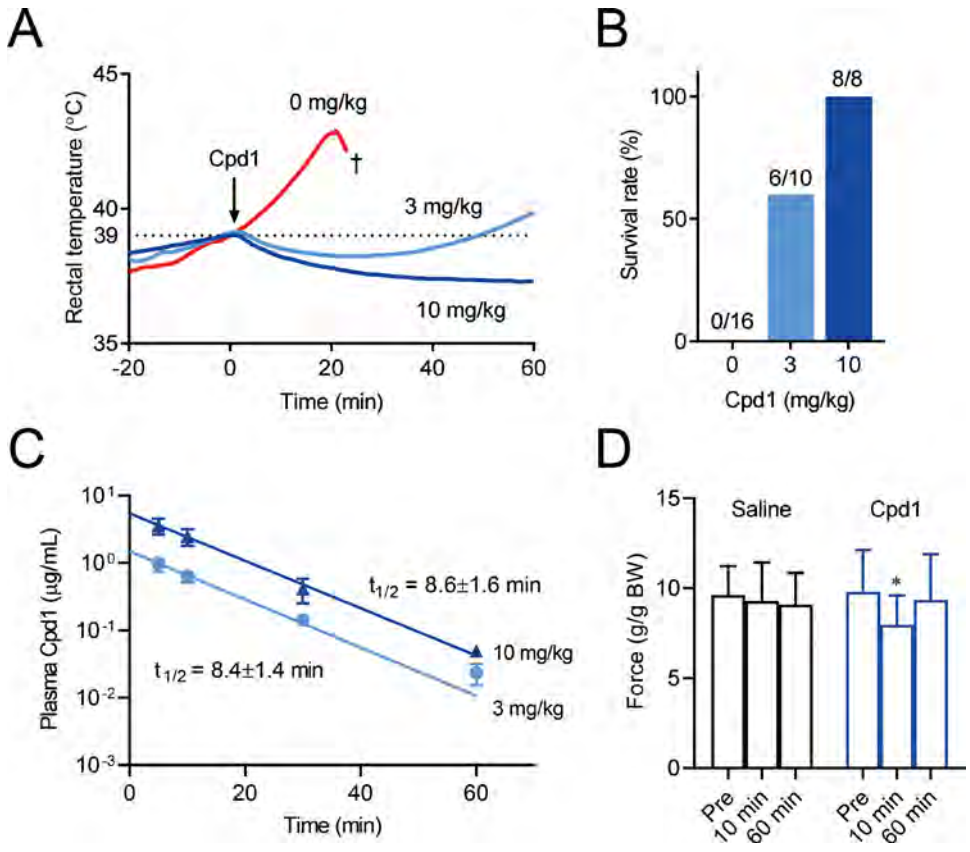



**Figure 3** Therapeutic effects of Cpd1 on malignant hyperthermia model mice
(A) Cpd1 was administered to malignant hyperthermia (MH) model mice during isoflurane-induced episodes of MH. Cpd1 reduced the body temperature of the mice. (B) Cpd1 improved survival rate in isoflurane-induced MH episodes. (C) Change in plasma Cpd1. Cpd1 rapidly declined from plasma with a half-life of ~10 min. (D) Cpd1 and muscle weakness in mice. Muscle weakness was observed at 10 min after administration of Cpd1, but disappeared by 60 min. (This figure and its legend were modified from Yamazawa T et al., Nat Commun, 2021; 12: 4293[61] under a CC BY license [Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International license]).

screening format to 1536-well plates has been successful in a FRET-based assay[51] and is currently underway in an ER $Ca^{2+}$-based assay. These improvements will accelerate identification of good hit compounds.

Recent advances in structural biology using cryo-EM have revealed the detailed structure of RyR channels including binding sites for ligands or drugs at near-atomic resolution[30, 66]. Structure-based drug development could further improve drug affinity and selectivity, leading to the development of clinically useful, novel drugs in the near future.

RyR are also involved in the function of various tissues including brain, smooth muscles, and lymphocytes[3-5]. Since RyR inhibitors might act on RyR in these tissues to cause side effects, caution must be taken in clinical use.

## Acknowledgments

We thank Nagomi Kurebayashi, Takuya Kobayashi, and Takashi Sakurai from the Department of Pharmacology, Juntendo University School of Medicine, for helpful discussion and continuous encouragement. We thank Rachel James, PhD, from Edanz (https://jp.edanz.com/ac) for editing a draft of this manuscript.

## Funding

This work was supported in part by Japan Society for the Promotion of Science KAKENHI (22H02805 to TM), an Intramural Research Grant for Neurological and Psychiatric Disorders from the National Center of Neurology and Psychiatry (2-5 to TM), and the Vehicle Racing Commemorative Foundation (6303 to TM).

## Author contributions

HM and TM wrote the manuscript. Both authors approved the final manuscript.

## Conflicts of interest statement

The authors declare that there are no conflicts of interest.

## References

1) Ogawa H, Kurebayashi N, Yamazawa T, Murayama T: Regulatory mechanisms of ryanodine receptor/$Ca^{2+}$ release channel revealed by recent advancements in structural studies. J Muscle Res Cell Motil, 2021; 42: 291-304.
2) Van Petegem F: Ryanodine receptors: allosteric ion channel giants. J Mol Biol, 2015; 427: 31-53.
3) Ogawa Y: Role of ryanodine receptors. Crit Rev Biochem Mol Biol, 1994; 29: 229-274.
4) Sorrentino V: The ryanodine receptor family of intracellular calcium release channels. Adv Pharmacol, 1995; 33: 67-90.
5) Sutko JL, Airey JA, Welch W, Ruest L: The pharmacology of ryanodine and related compounds. Pharmacol Rev, 1997; 49: 53-98.
6) Endo M: Calcium-induced calcium release in skeletal muscle. Physiol Rev, 2009; 89: 1153-1176.
7) Rios E: Calcium-induced release of calcium in muscle: 50 years of work and the emerging consensus. J Gen Physiol, 2018; 150: 521-537.
8) Rios E, Pizarro G: Voltage sensor of excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle. Physiol Rev, 1991; 71: 849-908.
9) Schneider MF: Control of calcium release in functioning skeletal muscle fibers. Annu Rev Physiol, 1994; 56: 463-484.
10) Treves S, Jungbluth H, Muntoni F, Zorzato F: Congenital muscle disorders with cores: the ryanodine receptor calcium channel paradigm. Curr Opin Pharmacol, 2008; 8: 319-326.
11) Hopkins PM: Malignant hyperthermia: pharmacology of triggering. Br J Anaesth, 2011; 107: 48-56.
12) Baltogiannis GG, Lysitsas DN, di Giovanni G, *et al*: CPVT: Arrhythmogenesis, therapeutic management, and future perspectives. A brief review of the literature. Front Cardiovasc Med, 2019; 6: 92.
13) Priori SG, Chen SR: Inherited dysfunction of sarcoplasmic reticulum $Ca^{2+}$ handling and arrhythmogenesis. Circ Res, 2011; 108: 871-883.
14) Denniss A, Dulhunty AF, Beard NA: Ryanodine receptor $Ca^{2+}$ release channel post-translational modification: Central player in cardiac and skeletal muscle disease. Int J Biochem Cell Biol, 2018; 101: 49-53.
15) Kobayashi T, Kurebayashi N, Murayama T: The ryanodine receptor as a sensor for intracellular environments in muscles. Int J Mol Sci, 2021; 22: 10795.
16) Kolb ME, Horne ML, Martz R: Dantrolene in human malignant hyperthermia. Anesthesiology, 1982; 56: 254-262.
17) Krarup C: The effect of dantrolene on the enhancement and diminution of tension evoked by staircase and by tetanus in rat muscle. J Physiol, 1981; 311: 389-400.
18) Snyder HR, Jr., Davis CS, Bickerton RK, Halliday RP: 1-[(5-arylfurfurylidene)amino]hydantoins. A new class of muscle relaxants. J Med Chem, 1967; 10: 807-810.
19) Paul-Pletzer K, Yamamoto T, Bhat MB, *et al*: Identification of a dantrolene-binding sequence on the skeletal muscle ryanodine receptor. J Biol Chem, 2002; 277: 34918-34923.
20) Zhao F, Li P, Chen SR, Louis CF, Fruen BR, Mickelson JR: Dantrolene inhibition of ryanodine receptor $Ca^{2+}$ release channels: Molecular mechanism and isoform selectivity. J Biol Chem, 2001; 276: 13810-13816.
21) Rosenberg H, Fletcher JE: An update on the malignant hyperthermia syndrome. Ann Acad Med Singap, 1994; 23: 84-97.
22) Krause T, Gerbershagen MU, Fiege M, Weisshorn R, Wappler F: Dantrolene-a review of its pharmacology, therapeutic use and new developments. Anaesthesia,

2004; 59: 364–373.
23) Flewellen EH, Nelson TE, Jones WP, Arens JF, Wagner DL: Dantrolene dose response in awake man: implications for management of malignant hyperthermia. Anesthesiology, 1983; 59: 275–280.
24) Dulhunty AF, Beard NA, Casarotto MG: Recent advances in understanding the ryanodine receptor calcium release channels and their role in calcium signalling. F1000Res, 2018; 7: 1851.
25) Bellinger AM, Reiken S, Dura M, *et al*: Remodeling of ryanodine receptor complex causes "leaky" channels: a molecular mechanism for decreased exercise capacity. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 2008; 105: 2198–2202.
26) Mei Y, Xu L, Kramer HF, Tomberlin GH, Townsend C, Meissner G: Stabilization of the skeletal muscle ryanodine receptor ion channel–FKBP12 complex by the 1,4–benzothiazepine derivative S107. PLoS One, 2013; 8: e54208.
27) Andersson DC, Meli AC, Reiken S, *et al*: Leaky ryanodine receptors in beta–sarcoglycan deficient mice: a potential common defect in muscular dystrophy. Skelet Muscle, 2012; 2: 9.
28) Dridi H, Wu W, Reiken SR, *et al*: Ryanodine receptor remodeling in cardiomyopathy and muscular dystrophy caused by lamin A/C gene mutation. Hum Mol Genet, 2021; 29: 3919–3934.
29) Kushnir A, Todd JJ, Witherspoon JW, *et al*: Intracellular calcium leak as a therapeutic target for RYR1–related myopathies. Acta Neuropathol, 2020; 139: 1089–1104.
30) Melville Z, Dridi H, Yuan Q, *et al*: A drug and ATP binding site in type 1 ryanodine receptor. Structure, 2022; 30: 1025–1034. e4.
31) Ramos E, O'Leary ME: State–dependent trapping of flecainide in the cardiac sodium channel. J Physiol, 2004; 560: 37–49.
32) Watanabe H, Chopra N, Laver D, *et al*: Flecainide prevents catecholaminergic polymorphic ventricular tachycardia in mice and humans. Nat Med, 2009; 15: 380–383.
33) Hwang HS, Hasdemir C, Laver D, *et al*: Inhibition of cardiac $Ca^{2+}$ release channels (RyR2) determines efficacy of class I antiarrhythmic drugs in catecholaminergic polymorphic ventricular tachycardia. Circ Arrhythm Electrophysiol, 2011; 4: 128–135.
34) Kryshtal DO, Blackwell DJ, Egly CL, *et al*: RYR2 channel inhibition is the principal mechanism of flecainide action in CPVT. Circ Res, 2021; 128: 321–331.
35) Li Y, Peng X, Lin R, *et al*: The Antiarrhythmic Mechanisms of Flecainide in Catecholaminergic Polymorphic Ventricular Tachycardia. Front Physiol, 2022; 13: 850117.
36) Bannister ML, Thomas NL, Sikkel MB, *et al*: The mechanism of flecainide action in CPVT does not involve a direct effect on RyR2. Circ Res, 2015; 116: 1324–1335.
37) Salvage SC, Gallant EM, Fraser JA, Huang CL, Dulhunty AF: Flecainide paradoxically activates cardiac ryanodine receptor channels under low activity conditions: A potential pro–arrhythmic action. Cells, 2021; 10: 2101.
38) Poole–Wilson PA, Swedberg K, Cleland JG, *et al*: Comparison of carvedilol and metoprolol on clinical outcomes in patients with chronic heart failure in the Carvedilol Or Metoprolol European Trial (COMET): randomised controlled trial. Lancet, 2003; 362: 7–13.
39) Mochizuki M, Yano M, Oda T, *et al*: Scavenging free radicals by low–dose carvedilol prevents redox–dependent $Ca^{2+}$ leak via stabilization of ryanodine receptor in heart failure. J Am Coll Cardiol, 2007; 49: 1722–1732.
40) Zhou Q, Xiao J, Jiang D, *et al*: Carvedilol and its new analogs suppress arrhythmogenic store overload–induced $Ca^{2+}$ release. Nat Med, 2011; 17: 1003–1009.
41) Meissner G: The structural basis of ryanodine receptor ion channel function. J Gen Physiol, 2017; 149: 1065–1089.
42) Klipp RC, Li N, Wang Q, *et al*: EL20, a potent antiarrhythmic compound, selectively inhibits calmodulin–deficient ryanodine receptor type 2. Heart Rhythm, 2018; 15: 578–586.
43) Word TA, Quick AP, Miyake CY, *et al*: Efficacy of RyR2 inhibitor EL20 in induced pluripotent stem cell–derived cardiomyocytes from a patient with catecholaminergic polymorphic ventricular tachycardia. J Cell Mol Med, 2021; 25: 6115–6124.
44) Monma S, Sunazuka T, Nagai K, *et al*: Verticilide: elucidation of absolute configuration and total synthesis. Org Lett, 2006; 8: 5601–5604.
45) Shiomi K, Matsui R, Kakei A, *et al*: Verticilide, a new ryanodine–binding inhibitor, produced by Verticillium sp. FKI–1033. J Antibiot (Tokyo), 2010; 63: 77–82.
46) Batiste SM, Blackwell DJ, Kim K, *et al*: Unnatural verticilide enantiomer inhibits type 2 ryanodine receptor–mediated calcium leak and is antiarrhythmic. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 2019; 116: 4810–4815.
47) Smith AN, Thorpe MP, Blackwell DJ, *et al*: Structure–activity relationships for the *N*–Me– versus *N*–H–amide modification to macrocyclic *ent*–verticilide antiarrhythmics. ACS Med Chem Lett, 2022; 13: 1755–1762.
48) Rebbeck RT, Essawy MM, Nitu FR, *et al*: High–throughput screens to discover small–molecule modulators of ryanodine receptor calcium release channels. SLAS Discov, 2017; 22: 176–186.
49) Cornea RL, Nitu F, Gruber S, *et al*: FRET–based mapping of calmodulin bound to the RyR1 $Ca^{2+}$ release channel. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 2009; 106: 6128–6133.
50) Cornea RL, Nitu FR, Samso M, Thomas DD, Fruen BR: Mapping the ryanodine receptor FK506–binding protein subunit using fluorescence resonance energy transfer. J Biol Chem, 2010; 285: 19219–19226.
51) Rebbeck RT, Singh DP, Janicek KA, *et al*: RyR1–targeted drug discovery pipeline integrating FRET–based high–throughput screening and human myofiber dynamic $Ca^{2+}$ assays. Sci Rep, 2020; 10: 1791.
52) Rebbeck R, Ginsburg KS, Ko CY, *et al*: Synergistic FRET assays for drug discovery targeting RyR2 channels. J Mol Cell Cardiol, 2022; 168: 13–23.
53) Murayama T, Kurebayashi N, Ishigami–Yuasa M, *et al*: Efficient high–throughput screening by endoplasmic reticulum $Ca^{2+}$ measurement to identify inhibitors of ryanodine receptor $Ca^{2+}$–release channels. Mol Pharmacol, 2018; 94: 722–730.
54) Murayama T, Kurebayashi N: Assays for modulators of ryanodine receptor (RyR)/$Ca^{2+}$ release channel activity for drug discovery for skeletal muscle and heart diseases. Curr Protoc Pharmacol, 2019; 87: e71.
55) Murayama T, Kurebayashi N, Ogawa H, *et al*: Genotype–Phenotype Correlations of Malignant Hyperthermia and Central Core Disease Mutations in the Central Region of the RYR1 Channel. Hum Mutat, 2016; 37: 1231–1241.
56) Murayama T, Kurebayashi N, Yamazawa T, *et al*:

Divergent Activity Profiles of Type 1 Ryanodine Receptor Channels Carrying Malignant Hyperthermia and Central Core Disease Mutations in the Amino-Terminal Region. PLoS One, 2015; 10: e0130606.
57) Suzuki J, Kanemaru K, Ishii K, Ohkura M, Okubo Y, Iino M: Imaging intraorganellar $Ca^{2+}$ at subcellular resolution using CEPIA. Nat Commun, 2014; 5: 4153.
58) Gleckman R, Alvarez S, Joubert DW, Matthews SJ: Drug therapy reviews: oxolinic acid. Am J Hosp Pharm, 1979; 36: 1077-1079.
59) Mori S, Iinuma H, Manaka N, *et al*: Structural development of a type-1 ryanodine receptor (RyR1) $Ca^{2+}$-release channel inhibitor guided by endoplasmic reticulum $Ca^{2+}$ assay. Eur J Med Chem, 2019; 179: 837-848.
60) Ishida R, Mori S, Murayama T, *et al*: Development of a water-soluble ryanodine receptor 1 inhibitor. Bioorg Med Chem, 2022; 74: 117027.
61) Yamazawa T, Kobayashi T, Kurebayashi N, *et al*: A novel RyR1-selective inhibitor prevents and rescues sudden death in mouse models of malignant hyperthermia and heat stroke. Nat Commun, 2021; 12: 4293.
62) Chelu MG, Goonasekera SA, Durham WJ, *et al*: Heat- and anesthesia-induced malignant hyperthermia in an RyR1 knock-in mouse. FASEB J, 2006; 20: 329-330.
63) Lopez JR, Kaura V, Diggle CP, Hopkins PM, Allen PD: Malignant hyperthermia, environmental heat stress, and intracellular calcium dysregulation in a mouse model expressing the p.G2435R variant of RYR1. Br J Anaesth, 2018; 121: 953-961.
64) Yang T, Riehl J, Esteve E, *et al*: Pharmacologic and functional characterization of malignant hyperthermia in the R163C RyR1 knock-in mouse. Anesthesiology, 2006; 105: 1164-1175.
65) Yuen B, Boncompagni S, Feng W, *et al*: Mice expressing T4826I-RYR1 are viable but exhibit sex- and genotype-dependent susceptibility to malignant hyperthermia and muscle damage. FASEB J, 2012; 26: 1311-1322.
66) des Georges A, Clarke OB, Zalk R, *et al*: Structural Basis for Gating and Activation of RyR1. Cell, 2016; 167: 145-157. e17.

Abstract

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 188–193

# Highly Colistin-resistant *Aeromonas jandaei* from a Human Blood Sample

TOMOKI KOMEDA[1)], SHOVITA SHRESTHA[2)], JATAN B. SHERCHAN[3)], MARI TOHYA[1)], TOMOMI HISHINUMA[1)], JEEVAN B. SHRECHAND[2)], TATSUYA TADA[1)], TERUO KIRIKAE[1)]

[1)] Department of Microbiology, Juntendo University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan
[2)] Department of Microbiology, Institute of Medicine, Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu, Nepal
[3)] Department of Clinical Microbiology, Kathmandu University School of Medical Sciences, Dhulikhel, Nepal

*Aeromonas* species are Gram-negative rods known to cause infections such as gastroenteritis, bacteremia and wound infections. Colistin is one of few treatments for multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacteria. However, colistin-resistant bacteria carrying the mobilized colistin resistance (*mcr*) gene are a threat in healthcare settings worldwide. In recent years, colistin-resistant *Aeromonas* species have been detected in environmental and clinical samples. We analyzed the genomic characteristics of one highly colistin-resistant *A. jandaei* isolated from a blood sample in Nepal, which harbored four novel *mcr-like* genes on its chromosome. Our study strongly suggests that *A. jandaei* is a reservoir of colistin-resistant genes. Inappropriate use of drugs in medicine and food production should be reduced and continued global surveillance for colistin-resistant bacteria is necessary.

***Key words***: *Aeromonas jandaei*, colistin resistance, phosphoethanolamine transferases, *mcr*, Gram-negative bacteria

## Taxonomy of the *Aeromonas* genus

The *Aeromonas* genus are Gram-negative, straight, rigid, nonsporeforming rods which belong to the family *Aeromonadaceae*. They are facultatively anaerobic and widely distributed in aquatic environments and food samples. They are frequently isolated from drinking water, wastewater, seawater, livestock, vegetables, seafood and fish[1)]. Although not generally considered marine organisms, they grow naturally in marine systems in contact with freshwater and are found at all salinities except extreme[2)]. The etymology of the word "*Aeromonas*" is that "*Aero*" means "gas(-producing)" and "*monas*" means "*monad*." The word "monad" is derived from the Greek word "monos," meaning "one." Type species of the genus is *A. hydrophila*, and "*hydrophila*" means "water-loving." Historically, species in this genus were classified in the family *Pseudomonadaceae* or the family Vibrionaceae[3-4)]. After the analysis of 16S ribosomal RNA of the *Ganmamaproteobacteria*, the *Aeromonas* genus became independent from the family *Vibrionaceae* and the family *Aeromonadaceae* was founded in 1992[5)].

A Phylogenetic dendrogram of the major type strains of the family *Aeromonadaceae* and clinically important Gram-negative rods is shown (Figure 1).

## *Aeromonas* species as human pathogens

*Aeromonas* species were initially known as fish pathogens. For example, *Aeromonas salmonicida*, discovered in the 19th century, means "salmon-killer." In the family *Vibrionaceae*, of which *Aeromonas* species were once classified, *Vibrio cholae*

Corresponding author: Tatsuya Tada
Department of Microbiology, Juntendo University School of Medicine
2-1-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8421, Japan
TEL: +81-3-3803-3111(ext. 3529)　FAX: +81-3-5684-7830　E-mail: t-tada@juntendo.ac.jp
Research of the 6th Alumni Scientific Award for Medical Student, Juntendo University School of Medicine
〔**Received　Dec. 29, 2022**〕〔Accepted　Mar. 3, 2023〕
J-STAGE Advance published date: May. 20, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ22-0047-R

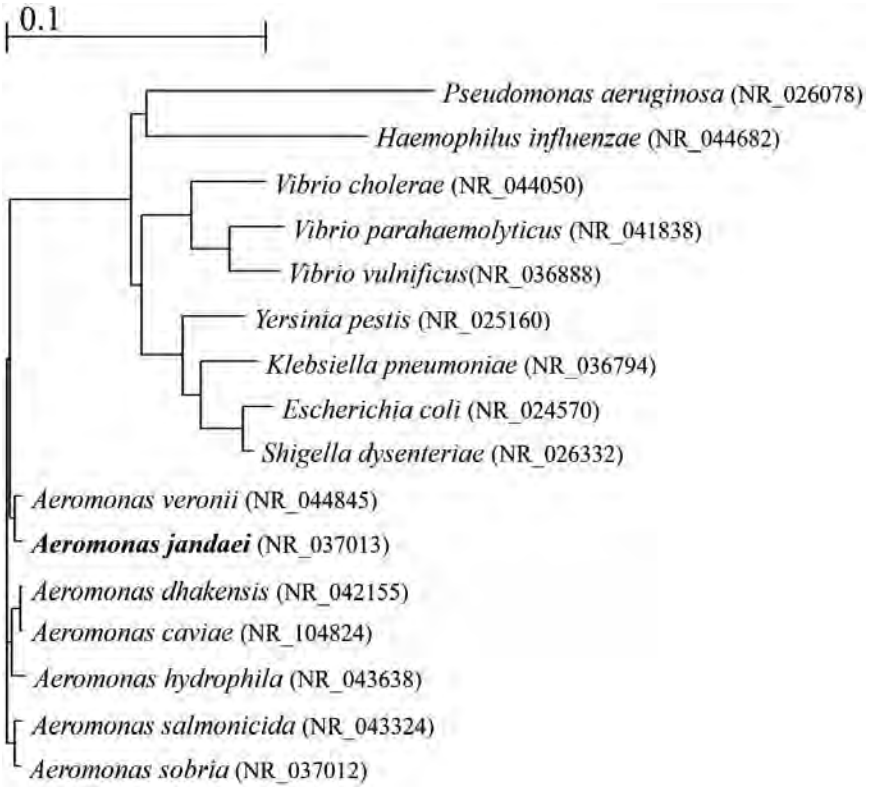



**Figure 1** Phylogenetic dendrogram of 16S rRNA of the Gram-negative rods including the family *Aeromonadaceae*. This Figure is created using the CLUSTAL OMEGA program (https://www.ebi.ac.uk/ Tools/msa/clustalo/). GenBank accession numbers were indicated in parenthesis.

and *Vibrio parahaemmolyticus* cause gastrointestinal symptoms, and *Vibrio vulnificus* causes wound infections, especially necrotizing soft tissue infection. Similarly, 19 of 36 *Aeromonas* species are pathogenic to humans, causing a broad spectrum of infections including gastroenteritis, bacteremia, and wound infections[6]. *A. jandaei*, named after *J. Michael Janda*, was originally isolated from clinical samples including blood, wounds, and stools in the USA in 1991[7].

## Emergence of mobilized colistin resistance (MCR)

The emergence of bacterial antimicrobial resistance (AMR) is a widespread problem. According to a report by the UK government, 10 million people could be killed by AMR every year[8]. In this context, colistin is once again gaining attention as a "last resort" antimicrobial agent against infections with multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacteria including *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, and *Acinetobacter baumannii*, by interacting with lipid A to disrupt the outer membrane of Gram-negative bacteria[9].

Colistin was discovered from *Bacillus polymyxa* var. *colistinus*, which was from soil of Fukushima, Japan in 1947 and approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) in 1959[10]. However, due to its kidney toxicity, colistin has long been restricted for use in humans. On the other hand, it is used in livestock. As a result, colistin resistant *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae* encoding the mobilized colistin resistance gene *mcr-1* on a plasmid were discovered in livestock and humans in China in 2015[11]. To date, the *mcr* genes have spread across five continents and variants *mcr-1* to *mcr-10* have been found in *E. coli*, *Enterobacter* spp., *Klebsiella* spp., *Proteus* spp., *Salmonella* spp., *Citrobacter* spp., *Pseudomonas* spp., *Acinetobacter* spp., *Kluyvera* spp., *Aeromonas* spp., *Providencia* spp., and *Raulotella* spp.[12-13]. Transmission of *mcr*-positive bacteria may occur by contact with reservoirs of *mcr*, ingestion of products associated with contaminated animals or plants, and international food trade and travel[13]. A meta-analysis of colistin-resistant *E. coli* estimated *mcr* prevalence rates of

15.8%, 14.9%, 7.4%, and 4.2% among chickens, pigs, healthy humans, and clinical isolates, respectively[14]. In Southeast Asia, colistin use as an antibiotic in livestock was so routine that in one rural village survey in Vietnam in 2017, 29 of 36 households tested had colistin-resistant *E. coli* harboring *mcr-1* or *mcr-3*[15].

## Emergence of colistin-resistant *Aeromonas jandaei*

Previous studies have reported that *mcr* related genes were detected in environments, animals, and clinical samples of *Aeromonas* spp. including *A. allosaccharophila*, *A. bivalvium*, *A. caviae*, *A. hydrophila*, *A. jandaei*, *Aeromonas media*, *A. salmonicida* and *A. veronii*[16-20]. According to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) study of *mcr* prevalence in 2018, 15 of 5,169 samples were positive for *mcr*: one for *E. coli*, nine for *A. hydrophila*, and five for *A. jandaei*. Of these, all the *Aeromonas* species harbored *mcr-3-like* genes, but only *A. jandaei* harbored *mcr-7-like* gene[16]. An *A. jandaei* strain isolated from retail fish in China harbored two genes encoding phosphoethanolamine transferase *eptAv3* and *eptAv7* similar to *mcr-3* and *mcr-7*, respectively[21]. These findings suggest that *Aeromonas* spp. was a reservoir of colistin-resistant Gram-negative bacteria.

## Colistin-resistant clinical isolates of *Aeromonas jandaei* in Nepal

We obtained *A. jandaei* strain JUNP479 (Genbank accession number: AP024466) isolated from a blood sample obtained from an inpatient at Tribhuvan University Teaching Hospital, Nepal, in October 2019[22].This strain was resistant to ceftriaxone (MIC 8 mg/L) and intermediate resistant to imipenem (MIC 2 mg/L), but was susceptible to ceftazidime (MIC 0.5 mg/L), meropenem (MIC ≤ 0.25 mg/L), aztreonam (MIC ≤ 0.25 mg/L), amikacin (MIC 4 mg/L), gentamicin (MIC ≤ 0.25 mg/L), ciprofloxacin (MIC ≤ 0.25 mg/L), and tetracycline (MIC 1 mg/L). The MICs of colistin and tigecycline were 128 mg/L and 64 mg/L, respectively[22].

## Four novel *mcr-like* genes of *A. jandaei* JUNP479

Whole genome sequencing revealed that *A. jandaei* JUNP479 has a chromosome size of 4,534,922 bp, with 49.93% GC content and a plasmid size of 6,224 bp. This highly colistin-resistant clinical isolate encoded a class C β-lactamase $bla_{FOX}$, and four novel variants of genes encoding phosphoethanolamine lipid A transferases, designated *eptAv3.2*, *eptAv3.3*, *eptAv3.4*, and *eptAv7.2*. The amino acid sequences of EptAv3.2, EptAv3.3, and EptAv3.4 were 80.7%, 95.7%, and 84.7% identical to that of MCR-3.1, respectively, and 98.1%, 80.4%, and 84.0% identical to that of EptAv3, respectively. The amino acid sequence of EptAv7.2 was 79.9%, and 97.6% identical to the sequences of MCR-7.1 and EptAv7, respectively. All four genes encoding phosphoethanolamine transferases were located on the chromosome, with *eptAv3*.3 and *eptAv3.4* forming a tandem structure. The genomic environments surrounding *eptAv3.2*, *eptAv3.3*, and *eptAv3.4* in *A. jandaei* JUNP479 were similar to those in *A. veronii* WP2-S18-CRE-03 (AP021940), whereas that surrounding *eptAv7.2* in *A. jandaei* JUNP479 was similar to that in *A. jandaei* 3348 (CP043321)[22] (Figure 2). The mobile elements including transposases and insertion sequences were not detected in the 40,000 bp around the *mcr-like* genes on the chromosome of *A. jandaei* JUNP479. The *mcr-like* genes were introduced into plasmid pHSG398 (Takara Bio, Shiga, Japan) and cloned into *E. coli* DH5α (Takara Bio, Shiga, Japan) and *A. hydrophila* IOMTU903. *E. coli* transformants with *eptAv3.2*, *3.3*, or *3.4*, and in *A. hydrophila* transformants with *eptAv-7.2* increased colistin resistance (Table 1). Real-time PCR showed that the expressions of *eptAv3.2*, *3.3*, and *3.4* in *E. coli* transformants, and the expression of *eptAv7.2* in *A. hydrophila* transformants were increased[22]. Phylogenetic analysis revealed that MCR-3.1 in *E. coli* (NG_055505) showed close phylogenetic distance to MCR-3 family and EptAv3.3 in *Aeromonas* spp., whereas MCR-7.1 in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (NG_056413) showed considerable phylogenetic distance from MCR-7 family and EptAv7 variants in *Aeromonas spp*[22] (Figure 3).

## Discussion and Conclusion

This is the first report of a highly colistin-resistant *A. jandaei* JUNP479 with four novel genes encoding MCR-like phosphoethanolamine transferases isolated in a medical setting in Nepal. Infections caused by *A. jandaei* are less common than those caused *A. caviae*, *A. veronii*, *A. hydrophila*

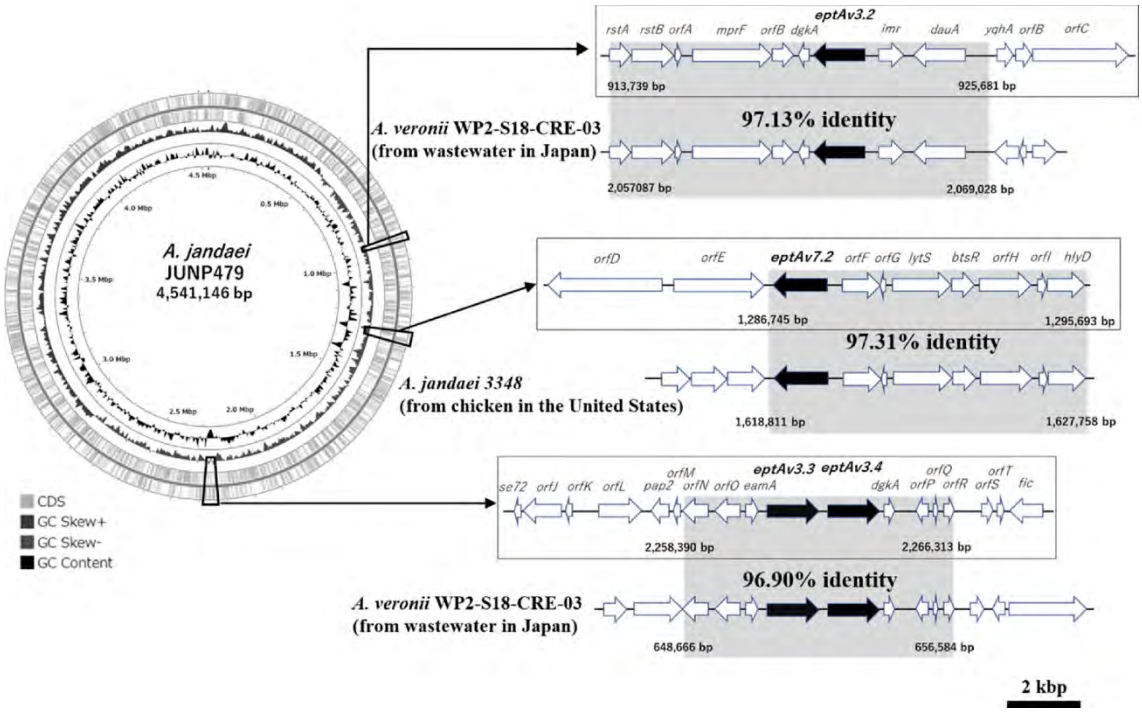



**Figure 2** Genomic environments surrounding *eptAv3.2*, *eptAv3.3*, *eptAv3.4* and *eptAv7.2* in *Aeromonas jandaei* JUNP479.All four genes encoding phosphoethanolamine transferases were contained in the chromosome. The genomic environments surrounding *eptAv3.2*, *eptAv3.3* and *eptAv3.4* were similar to those in *Aeromonas veronii* (*A. veronii*) WP2-S18-CRE-03 (accession no. AP021940), whereas that surrounding *eptAv7.2* was similar to that in *Aeromonas jandaei* (*A. jandaei*) 3348 (CP043321)[22].

**Table 1** Colistin susceptibility profiles of *E. coli* and *A. hydrophila* transformants[22]

| | MIC(mg/L) | |
|---|---|---|
| plasmid(s) | *E. coli* DH5α | *A. hydrophila* |
| pHSG398 | 0.125 | 0.063 |
| pHSG398/*eptAv3.2* | 2 | 0.063 |
| pHSG398/*eptAv3.3* | 1 | 0.063 |
| pHSG398/*eptAv3.4* | 0.5 | 0.063 |
| pHSG398/*eptAv7.2* | 0.125 | 4 |

and *A. dhakensis* in clinical situations[8–9]. However, when the genomic environments were compared in this study, it turned out that other *Aeromonas* spp. also harbored colistin-resistant genes. Moreover, *mcr-3-like* genes are also commonly found in *Aeromonas* spp. and *E. coli*, suggesting the *mcr* genes may transmit between *Aeromonas* spp. and *Enterobacteriaceae*. On the other hand, *mcr-7-like* genes will mainly spread among *Aeromonas* spp. Our study strongly suggests that *Aeromonas* spp. is a reservoir of colistin-resistant genes, including *mcr-3-like* genes and *mcr-7-like* genes. *Aeromonas* spp. have the possibility to become a threat in healthcare settings, therefore, it is necessary to continue global surveillance of colistin-resistant *Aeromonas* spp. If we humans continue to routinely use colistin in livestock, agriculture, aquaculture, and medicine, we could lose our "last defense" against multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacteria.

## Acknowledgments

Not applicable.

## Funding

This study was supported by grants from Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (Grant Number 21K07031) and Research Program on Emerging and Re-emerging Infectious Diseases from the

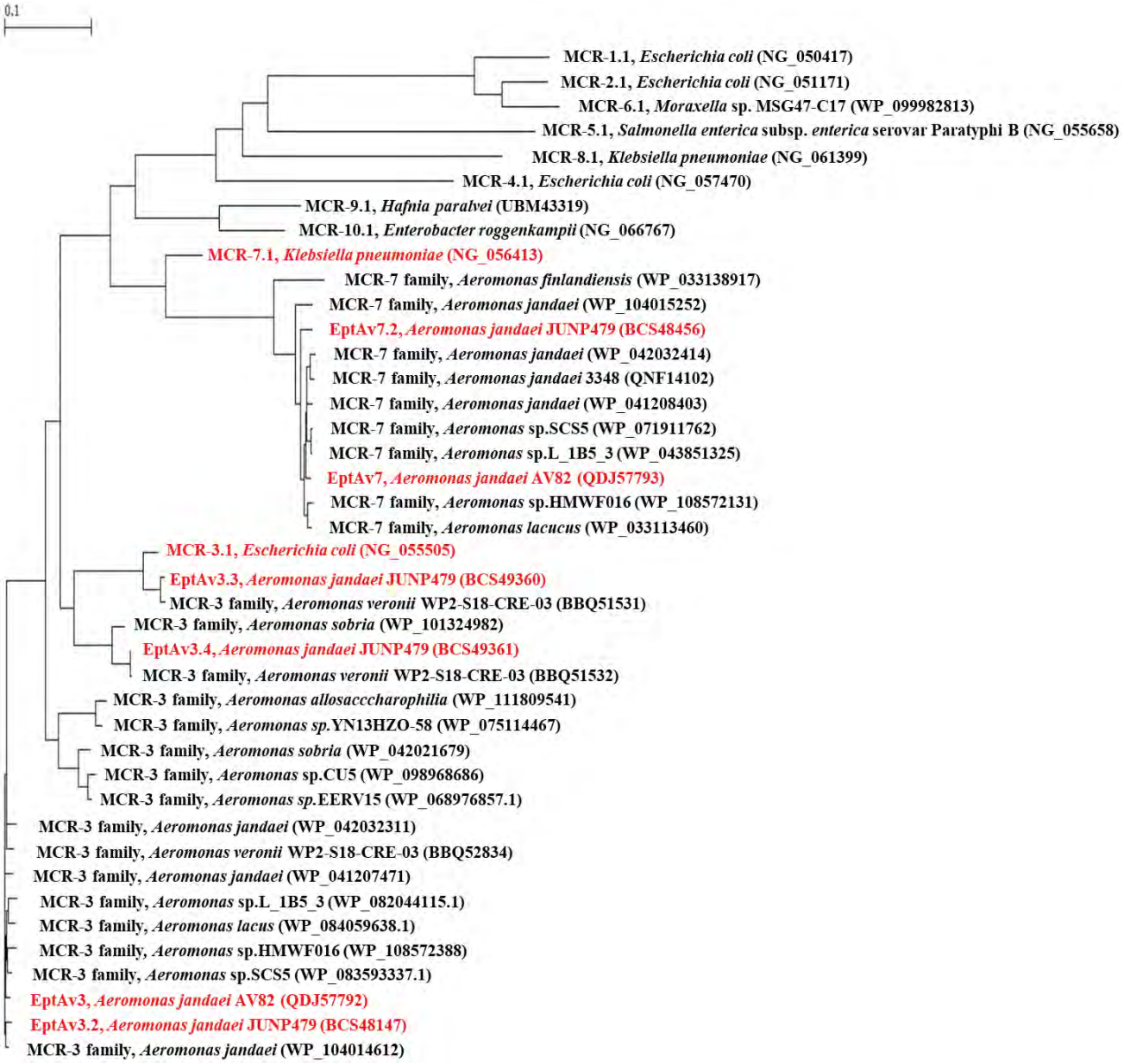



**Figure 3** Phylogenetic dendrogram of MCR and EptAv variants. MCR-3.1, MCR-7.1 and EptAv variants were indicated in red. GenBank accession numbers were indicated in parenthesis[22].

Japan Agency for Medical Research and Development (Grant Number 21fk0108604h0701).

## Author contributions

TKo summarized the data and drafted the manuscript. SS and JaBS collected samples and analyzed the data. MT and TH performed sequencing and analyzed the data. JeBS, TT and TKi designed the study and supervised the manuscript. All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

## Conflicts of interest statement

No conflict of interest.

## References

1) Gonzalez-Avila LU, Loyola-Cruz MA, Hernández-Cortez C, Bello-López JM, Castro-Escarpulli G: Colistin resistance in *Aeromonas* spp. Int J Mol Sci, 2021; 22: 5974.
2) Hazen TC, Fliermans CB, Hirsch RP, Esch GW: Prevalence and distribution of *Aeromonas hydrophila* in the United States. Appl Environ Microbiol, 1978; 36: 731-738.
3) Garrity GM, Holt JG: The Road Map to the Manual. In: Boone DR, Castenholz RW, Garrity GM, eds. Bergey's Manual of Systematic Bacteriology, second edition, vol. 1, New York: Springer-Verlag, 2001; 119-166.
4) Véron M: The taxonomic position of *Vibrio* and certain comparable bacteria. C R Acad Hebd Seances Acad Sci D, 1965; 261: 5243-5246. (in French)

5) Saavedra MJ, Figueras MJ, Martínez-Murcia AJ: Updated phylogeny of the genus *Aeromonas*. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol, 2006; 56: 2481-2487.
6) Fernández-Bravo A, Figueras MJ: An update on the Genus *Aeromonas*: Taxonomy, epidemiology, and pathogenicity. Microorganisms, 2020; 8: 129.
7) Carnahan A, Fanning GR, Joseph SW: *Aeromonas jandaei* (formerly genospecies DNA group 9 *A. sobria*), a new sucrose-negative species isolated from clinical specimens. J Clin Microbiol, 1991; 29: 560-564.
8) O'Neill J: Tackling Drug-resistant Infections Globally: Final Report and Recommendations. Review on Antimicrobial Resistance. London: HM Government and Welcome Trust, 2016.
9) Bialvaei AZ, Samadi Kafil H: Colistin, mechanisms and prevalence of resistance. Curr Med Res Opin, 2015; 31: 707-721.
10) Koyama Y, Kurosasa A, Tsuchiya A, Takakuta K: A new antibiotic "colistin" produced by spore-forming soil bacteria. J Antibiot (Tokyo), 1950 1950; 3: 457-458. (in Japanese)
11) Liu YY, Wang Y, Walsh TR, *et al*: Emergence of plasmid-mediated colistin resistance mechanism MCR-1 in animals and human beings in China: a microbiological and molecular biological study. Lancet Infect Dis, 2016; 16: 161-168.
12) Hussein NH, Al-Kadmy IMS, Taha BM, Hussein JD: Mobilized colistin resistance (*mcr*) genes from 1 to 10: a comprehensive review. Mol Biol Rep, 2021; 48: 2897-2907.
13) Anyanwu MU, Jaja IF, Nwobi OC: Occurrence and characteristics of mobile colistin resistance (*mcr*) gene-containing isolates from the environment: A Review. Int J Environ Res Public Health, 2020; 17: 1028.
14) Bastidas-Caldes C, de Waard JH, Salgado MS, *et al*: Worldwide prevalence of *mcr*-mediated colistin-resistance *Escherichia coli* in isolates of clinical samples, healthy humans, and livestock-A systematic review and meta-analysis. Pathogens, 2022; 11: 659.
15) Yamamoto Y, Kawahara R, Fujiya Y, *et al*: Wide dissemination of colistin-resistant *Escherichia coli* with the mobile resistance gene *mcr* in healthy residents in Vietnam. J Antimicrob Chemother, 2019; 74: 523-524.
16) Wang Y, Hou N, Rasooly R, Gu Y, He X: Prevalence and genetic analysis of chromosomal *mcr-3/7* in *Aeromonas* from U.S. animal-derived samples. Front Microbiol, 2021; 12: 667406.
17) Shen Y, Xu C, Sun Q, *et al*: Prevalence and genetic analysis of *mcr-3*-positive *Aeromonas* species from humans, retail meat, and environmental water samples. Antimicrob Agents Chemother., 2018; 62: e00404-18.
18) Yu L, Kitagawa H, Kayama S, Hisatsune J, Ohge H, Sugai M: Complete genome sequence of *Aeromonas caviae* strain MS6064, a *mcr-3*-carrying clinical isolate from Japan. Microbiol Resour Announc, 2021; 10: e01037-20.
19) Ragupathi NKD, Sethuvel DPM, Anandan S, *et al*: First hybrid complete genome of *Aeromonas veronii* reveals chromosome-mediated novel structural variant *mcr-3.30* from a human clinical sample. Access Microbiol, 2020; 2: acmi000103.
20) Hatrongjit R, Kerdsin A, Takeuchi D, *et al*: Genomic analysis of *Aeromonas veronii* C198, a novel *Mcr-3.41*-harboring isolate from a patient with septicemia in Thailand. Pathogens, 2020; 9: 1031.
21) Liu D, Song H, Ke Y, *et al*: Co-existence of two novel phosphoethanolamine transferase gene variants in *Aeromonas jandaei* from retail fish. Int J Antimicrob Agents, 2020; 55: 105856.
22) Komeda T, Shrestha S, Sherchan JB, *et al*: Emergence of a highly colistin-resistant *Aeromonas jandaei* clinical isolate harbouring four genes encoding phosphoethanolamine transferases in Nepal. Int J Antimicrob Agents, 2022; 59: 106544.

Abstract

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 194–196

# Salivary Alpha-amylase Activity and Mild Cognitive Impairment Among Japanese Older Adults: The Toon Health Study

NAHO YAMANE[1, 2], AI IKEDA[1], KIYOHIDE TOMOOKA[1], ISAO SAITO[3], KOUTATSU MARUYAMA[4], ERI EGUCHI[5], KEIKO SUYAMA[6], AKIKO FUJII[6], TAMAMI SHIBA[6], KUMIKO TANAKA[7], AKIKO KOOKA[6], SATSUKI NAKAMURA[8], MASARU KAJITA[9], RYOICHI KAWAMURA[10], YASUNORI TAKATA[10], HARUHIKO OSAWA[10], ANDREW STEPTOE[11], TAKESHI TANIGAWA[12]

[1] Department of Public Health, Juntendo University Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan
[2] Sado General Hospital, Niigata, Japan
[3] Department of Public Health and Epidemiology, Faculty of Medicine, Oita University, Oita, Japan
[4] Laboratory of Community Health and Nutrition, Special Course of Food and Health Science, Department of Bioscience, Graduate School of Agriculture, Ehime University, Ehime, Japan
[5] Department of Epidemiology, Fukushima Medical University School of Medicine, Fukushima, Japan
[6] Department of Community Health Systems Nursing, Graduate School of Medicine, Ehime University, Ehime, Japan
[7] Faculty of Nursing, Shijonawate Gakuen University, Osaka, Japan
[8] Department of Fundamental Nursing, Faculty of Life Sciences, Kumamoto University, Kumamoto, Japan
[9] Department of Nursing, Faculty of Human Health and Welfare, St. Catherine University, Ehime, Japan
[10] Department of Diabetes and Molecular Genetics, Graduate School of Medicine, Ehime University, Ehime, Japan
[11] Department of Behavioural Science and Health, University College London, London, UK
[12] Department of Public Health, Juntendo University Graduate School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan

***Key words***: salivary alpha-amylase, mild cognitive impairment, psychological stress, cross-sectional study

## Commentary

Dementia is an important global issue, and early detection and intervention are critical. There is growing interest in identifying mild cognitive impairment (MCI) and intervening in patients' lifestyle-related behaviors in clinical and community settings to prevent the progression of dementia[1–3]. Previous studies have shown associations between psychological stress and cognitive decline[4], increased risk of developing MCI[5], and dementia[6]. One of the human stress-response systems is the sympathetic-adrenal-medullary (SAM) axis[7, 8]. Salivary alpha-amylase (sAA) is a biomarker of psychological stress, as it indicates activation of the SAM axis[9]. Psychological stress is thought to increase $\beta$-adrenergic activity via activation of the SAM axis, which leads to an increase in sAA levels[9].

Corresponding author: Takeshi Tanigawa
Department of Public Health, Juntendo University Graduate School of Medicine
2-1-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8421, Japan
TEL: +81-3-5802-1049 FAX: +81-3-3814-0305 E-mail: tataniga@juntendo.ac.jp
Research of the 6th Alumni Scientific Award for Medical Student, Juntendo University School of Medicine
〔**Received Apr. 16, 2023**〕〔Accepted Apr. 28, 2023〕
J-STAGE Advance published date: Jun. 22, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ23-0013-OT

Previous studies have further shown that elevated β-adrenergic activity leads to amyloid-β (Aβ) peptide production[10, 11], and Aβ peptide production and deposition play an important role in the pathogenesis of Alzheimer's disease (AD)[12]. We therefore hypothesized that sAA, an objective marker of the SAM axis, is associated with MCI via β-adrenergic activity, which would suggest that psychological stress contributes to cognitive decline. We conducted a large cross-sectional study to investigate this association in the elderly.

This cross-sectional study was a part of the Toon Health Study and our analysis involved 865 participants aged ≥ 65 years. Saliva samples were collected in the morning and the levels of salivary alpha-amylase were assayed. We evaluated MCI using the Japanese version of the Montreal Cognitive Assessment: a score of < 26 indicated MCI. In the statistical analysis, a multivariable-adjusted logistic regression analysis using sex-specific quartiles of sAA was performed to calculate the odds ratio (OR) and 95% confidence interval (CI) of MCI after adjusting for age, sex, drinking status, smoking status, body mass index, hypertension, diabetes mellitus, physical activity, education, social support, social network, and heart rate variability.

We found that sAA was significantly associated with MCI. The age- and sex-adjusted OR (95% CI) of MCI for the highest quartile group compared to the lowest was 1.56 (1.05-2.32). As shown in Figure 1, this significant association remained after adjusting for confounding factors. Moreover, the multivariable-adjusted OR (95% CI) for the 1-standard deviation increment of log-transformed sAA was 1.24 (1.07-1.44).

In summary, we found a significant association between sAA levels and MCI in elderly Japanese community dwellers. Our results are strongly consistent with previous studies that found associations between high levels of self-reported psychological distress and cognitive impairment[4] and dementia[6]. Further, our results suggest that, since sAA is an objective marker of psychological stress, this stress contributes to cognitive decline. See the full article for further details: Yamane N. et al. Salivary Alpha-Amylase Activity and Mild Cognitive Impairment among Japanese Older Adults: The Toon Health Study. J Prev Alzheimers Dis 9, 752-757 (2022). https://doi.org/10.14283/jpad.2022.51.

## Acknowledgments

The authors thank all the participants and staff members of the Toon Health Study for their substantial contributions to this study.

## Funding

This study was supported by JSPS KAKENHI, under grant numbers JP16K09072, JP17KK0175,

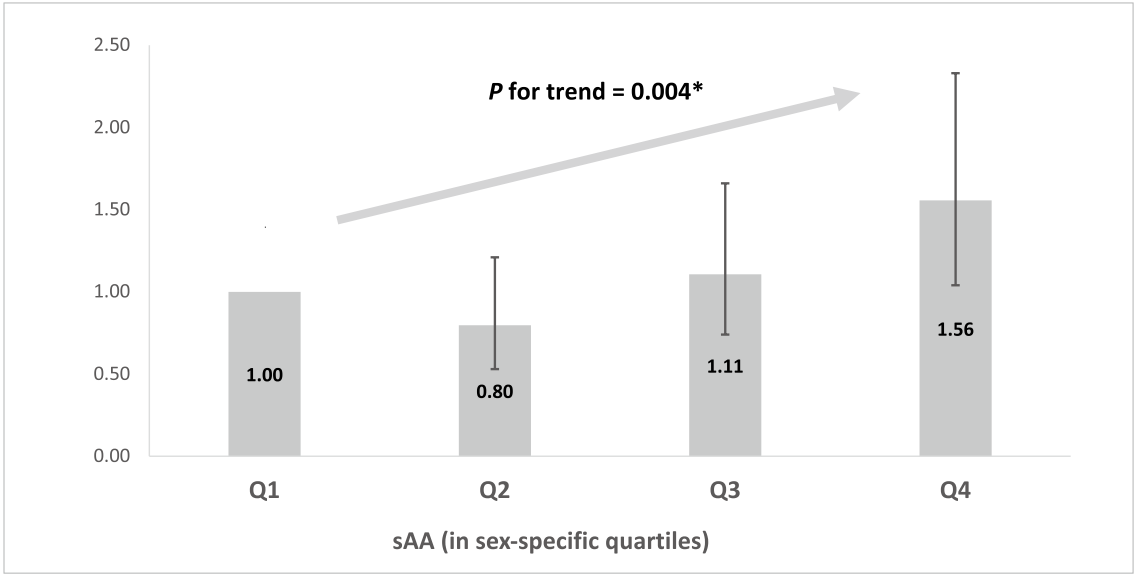



**Figure 1** Association between MCI and sAA
*P for trend associated 1SD increment of log-transformed sAA. Abbreviations: MCI, mild cognitive impairment; sAA, salivary alpha-amylase.

JP19K10670, and 25293142, and the 8020 Promotion Foundation, Japan in 2016 and 2017. The funders had no role in designing or conducting the study; in collecting, analyzing, or interpreting data; in preparing the manuscript; or in reviewing or approving the manuscript.

## Author contributions

TT and AI contributed to the study design. NY and AI analyzed and interpreted the data, and NY was the major contributor to writing the manuscript. All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

## Conflicts of interest statement

Dr. Ikeda reports grants from JSPS KAKENHI received during the study period. Dr. Saito reports grants received from the 8020 Promotion Foundation during the study period. Dr. Tanigawa reports grants received from JSPS KAKENHI during the study period. The remaining authors have nothing to disclose.

## References

1) Gauthier S, Reisberg B, Zaudig M, *et al*: International Psychogeriatric Association Expert Conference on mild cognitive impairment. Lancet, 2006; 367: 1262–1270.
2) Petersen RC, Smith GE, Waring SC, Ivnik RJ, Tangalos EG, Kokmen E: Mild cognitive impairment: clinical characterization and outcome. Arch Neurol, 1999; 56: 303–308.
3) Livingston G, Huntley J, Sommerlad A, *et al*: Dementia prevention, intervention, and care: 2020 report of the Lancet Commission. Lancet, 2020; 396: 413–446.
4) Freire ACC, Pondé MP, Liu A, Caron J: Anxiety and depression as longitudinal predictors of mild cognitive impairment in older adults. Can J Psychiatry, 2017; 62: 343–350.
5) Wilson RS, Schneider JA, Boyle PA, Arnold SE, Tang Y, Bennett DA: Chronic distress and incidence of mild cognitive impairment. Neurology, 2007; 68: 2085–2092.
6) Johansson L, Guo X, Waern M, *et al*: Midlife psychological stress and risk of dementia: a 35-year longitudinal population study. Brain, 2010; 133(Pt 8): 2217–2224.
7) Binder EB, Nemeroff CB: The CRF system, stress, depression and anxietyinsights from human genetic studies. Mol Psychiatry, 2010; 15: 574–588.
8) Cohen S, Janicki-Deverts D, Miller GE: Psychological stress and disease. JAMA, 2007; 298: 1685–1687.
9) Nater UM, Rohleder N: Salivary alpha-amylase as a non-invasive biomarker for the sympathetic nervous system: current state of research. Psychoneuroendocrinology, 2009; 34: 486–496.
10) Yu NN, Wang XX, Yu JT, *et al*: Blocking beta2-adrenergic receptor attenuates acute stress-induced amyloid beta peptides production. Brain Res, 2010; 1317: 305–310.
11) Ni Y, Zhao X, Bao G, *et al*: Activation of beta2-adrenergic receptor stimulates gamma-secretase activity and accelerates amyloid plaque formation. Nat Med, 2006; 12: 1390–1396.
12) Tanzi RE: The synaptic Abeta hypothesis of Alzheimer disease. Nat Neurosci, 2005; 8: 977–979.

Reviews

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 197–202

# The Practice of Online Medical Care at Juntendo Hospital in Response to the Coronavirus Pandemic

RYOHEI KUWATSURU

Department of Radiology, Graduate School of Medicine, Juntendo University, Tokyo, Japan

The numbers of coronavirus (COVID-19) infections have exploded in Japan since mid-March 2020, making it difficult for outpatients to visit our hospital (Juntendo Hospital in Tokyo). For this reason, the hospital expanded the use of online medical care in May 2020 to ensure uninterrupted medication treatment for outpatients who could not attend in person. Although the number of outpatient visits in person was reduced, patients were still able to consult our clinic and receive their medication through online medical care via audio–video systems. This paper discusses the background to this situation, as well as the guidelines, the medical fee system, and the advantages and disadvantages of online medical care in Japan.

***Key words***: coronavirus pandemic, remote medical care, online medical consultation recommendation, preclinical consultation

The use of online medical care has widely expanded nationwide in response to the coronavirus pandemic. Juntendo Hospital is a general hospital affiliated with a private university and located near Tokyo Station, which is convenient not only for patients in the neighborhood but also for those in rural areas. The hospital has 1,051 beds and approximately 3,700 outpatients per day. Our hospital had been providing online medical care prior to the pandemic, but the number of patients was limited, and the recent pandemic prompted the hospital to begin a full-scale operation of online medical care. This paper reviews the implementation of online medical care at our hospital, with reference to the various laws, guidelines, and medical fee systems surrounding online medical care in Japan.

## Guidelines for the appropriate implementation of online medical treatment

### Environment surrounding online medical care

Information and telecommunication devices have made great advances in recent years, and their use has spread rapidly in Japan. The relationship between medical care through the use of these devices and Article 20 of the *Medical Practitioners Act* (Act No. 201 of 1948), which prohibits medical treatment without examination, was clarified in a 1997 notice, "Medical examinations applying ICT [Information and Communications Technology]," issued by the Ministry of Health, Labour and Welfare (MHLW). This has made it possible to provide medical care by using modern telecommunications devices (e.g., online medical care).

In addition, from the perspective of information

Corresponding author: Ryohei Kuwatsuru
Department of Radiology, Graduate School of Medicine, Juntendo University
2-1-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8421, Japan
TEL: +81-3-3813-3111 FAX: +81-3-3812-3738 E-mail: kuwaturu@juntendo.ac.jp
49th Health Topics for Tokyoites "Mobile Health for Predictive, Preventive, Personalized, and Participatory Medicine" [Held on Jun. 18, 2022]
[**Received Feb. 3, 2023**][Accepted Mar. 13, 2023]
J-STAGE Advance published date: May. 20, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ23-0006-R

security and other issues when medical information is handled electronically, *Security Guidelines for Medical Information Systems* were published by the MHLW in 2005 and have been revised several times. The use of telecommunications devices in medical practice can reform the way in which physicians work and help to overcome the uneven distribution of physicians in Japan. *Guidelines for the Appropriate Implementation of Online Medical Treatment* were established by the MHLW in March 2018. They were partly revised in January 2022 to clarify minimum requirements, recommendations, and concepts, and to promote the implementation of online medical care with which physicians, patients, and related parties can feel comfortable in terms of safety, necessity, and effectiveness.

In a further interpretation of the Medical Practitioners Act, the "Medical examinations applying ICT" notice was revised in 2003 and 2011. Article 1-2 of the *Medical Care Act* (Act No. 205 of 1948) stipulates that medical care must be provided by hospitals, clinics, long-term healthcare facilities, dispensing pharmacies, and other facilities that provide medical care (hereinafter referred to as "medical institutions") and in the homes of medical care recipients (meaning a home or "other place" as specified by an Order of the MHLW). The Enforcement Regulations on the *Medical Care Act* (Order of the Ministry of Health and Welfare No. 50 of 1948) stipulate that the "other places" prescribed by Order of the MHLW, as provided in Article 1-2, paragraph 2, of the Act, are nursing homes for the elderly, intensive care homes for the elderly, low-cost homes for the elderly, fee-based homes for the elderly, and places where medical care recipients can live with medical treatment.

## Definitions of terms used in the guidelines for the appropriate implementation of online medical treatment, and scope of the guidelines

This section defines the terms related to online medical care.

**Remote medical care**

Remote medical care is an umbrella term that refers to health-promoting medical care via telecommunications devices. This includes telehealth medical consultations that can be performed by non-doctor, such as giving general information on common diseases and symptoms.

**Online medical care**

As a part of remote medical care, online medical care refers to the act of examining and diagnosing patients and communicating the results of diagnoses, and prescriptions, in real time from physician to patient via telecommunications devices.

**Online medical consultation recommendation**

An online medical consultation recommendation is a form of remote medical care in which a physician examines a patient via telecommunications devices and recommends in real time that the patient visit a medical institution. It involves the minimum medical judgment appropriate for the individual patient's physical and mental condition. This includes determining and recording the name of the suspected disease on the basis of the patient's signs and symptoms; collecting information on the patient's physical and mental condition, such as by interview; and selecting the appropriate department to be consulted. Follow-up and non-clinical recommendations, including home treatment with over-the-counter drugs, can also be implemented. With such a recommendation, the patient is not informed of their diagnosis or prescribed drugs.

**Preclinical consultation**

A preclinical consultation is an act of confirming a patient's symptoms and medical information via real-time exchange between the physician and patient via an audio-video system. This may occur when a physician other than the physician who already has a direct relationship with the patient (e.g., a family doctor through regular face-to-face visits) intends to practice online medical care from the first online consultation onward (except in cases where the physician already has enough medical information on the patient).

Online medical care will be followed when appropriate information can be obtained and both the physician and the patient mutually agree that such care is feasible.

**Coverage of online medical care**

Figure 1 illustrates the relationships among remote medical care, online medical care, online medical consultation recommendation, and telehealth medical

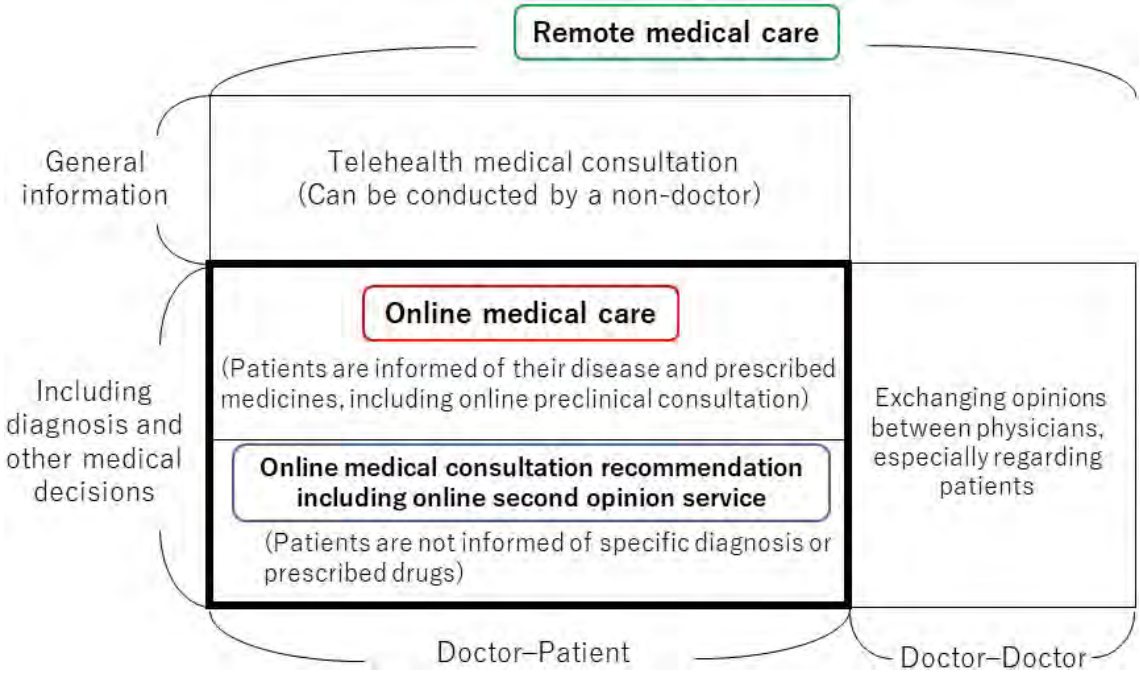



**Figure 1** Relationship between online medical care, online medical consultation recommendation, and remote medical care

consultation. The *Guidelines for the Appropriate Implementation of Online Medical Treatment* cover the online medical care and online medical consultation recommendation shown in this figure. They do not include remote medical care in the form of telehealth medical consultation. The doctor–doctor relationship in the figure refers to the exchange of opinions between physicians, especially regarding patients, which is not included in online medical care.

## Online medical care at our hospital

This section describes the practice of online medical care at our hospital.

### Steps to take before starting online medical care

Ambulatory care physicians first take e-learning courses on online medical care. Thereafter, they practice online medical care while referring to the *Guide to Online Clinical Practice in Primary Care*[1] (v. 1.0, released on 20 May 2020). Online medical care is a medical practice that uses telecommunications devices with video communication functions and is quite different from telephone medical care.

Physicians next refer to *Guidance for Primary Care Initial Clinical Practice in Clinics and Hospitals for Coronavirus (COVID-19) Infections*[2] (v. 3.0 released on 7 November 2020; v. 2.0 released on 30 April 2020). There are two types of online medical care: "online medical care in normal times" and "online medical care as a provisional measure". The provisional measure, declared by MHLW as an emergency response to the rapid spread of the coronavirus, started in April 2020 and lasted until March 31, 2022. In accordance with the MHLW policy, our hospital also started implementing the provisional measure in April 2020 and expanded its use from May 2020. During this period, online medical care was provided, and medical fees were calculated on the basis of the provisional measure.

Five conditions must be considered to determine whether online medical care is appropriate in outpatient settings:[1] (1) whether or not a doctor–patient relationship has been established; (2) whether or not an online medical care provider is available; (3) whether or not the patient is registered with a medical institution; (4) whether it is a first visit or a follow-up visit in terms of medical fees; and (5) whether the patient's symptoms are acute or chronic, and mild or severe. The primary care physician should refer to the *Guide to Online Clinical Practice in Primary Care* to determine which cases are easy to treat appropriately online and which cases should be carefully considered and therefore should be treated in person.

**Implementing online medical care**

The ambulatory care physician first determines whether the patient is eligible for online medical care. The physician then contacts the hospital's Online Medical Care Support Department to coordinate the examination. The physician and the Support Department set the day and time of the online medical examination. Specifically, the Support Department contacts the patient before the day of the examination to set up the examination. We have implemented online medical care via Zoom (Zoom Video Communications Japan, https://explore.zoom.us/ja/about/). The advantages of Zoom are: (1) it is free of charge within 40 minutes whereas using an existing online medical care system would cost a lot of money; (2) Easy to set up; (3) Easy to operate; (4) Security updates are frequent. On the contrary, the drawback of Zoom is that if the meeting ID and password are leaked to outsiders, others can access the meeting. Considering the above, the following security measures are taken when using Zoom: (1) Always use the latest version of the software by updating; (2) Zoom connection is checked in advance; (3) Meeting IDs and passwords are sent directly to patients by e-mail. On the day of the examination, the patient visits the Support Department remotely to see the physician. Patient reception, Zoom setup and management, and payment are done by the Support Department. Figure 2 shows the numbers of online medical care patients at our hospital from April 2020 to April 2022. Although the number of patients was small at the beginning, as of April 2022, approximately 200 patients were receiving online medical care per month. In addition to online medical care, an online second opinion service was started in August 2020. About three or four online second opinions are provided per month.

**Fees for online medical care**

Consultation fees for online medical care were in line with those for online medical care in normal times until April 2020, but thereafter provisional special measures were put in place and continued for 2 years (until 31 March 2022) (Table 1). No fee was set for the first visit in normal times, but in April 2020, under the provisional measure, a fee of 214 points was approved. Note that one point is worth 10 yen. The fee was increased to 251 points in April 2022. The fee for follow-up online consultations has remained more or less the same. In addition, initially, in the provisional measure period, the fee for online treatment of specific diseases was approximately 1.5 times that in normal times, but in April 2022 it was decreased to 87% of the face-to-face consultation fee for specific diseases, thus

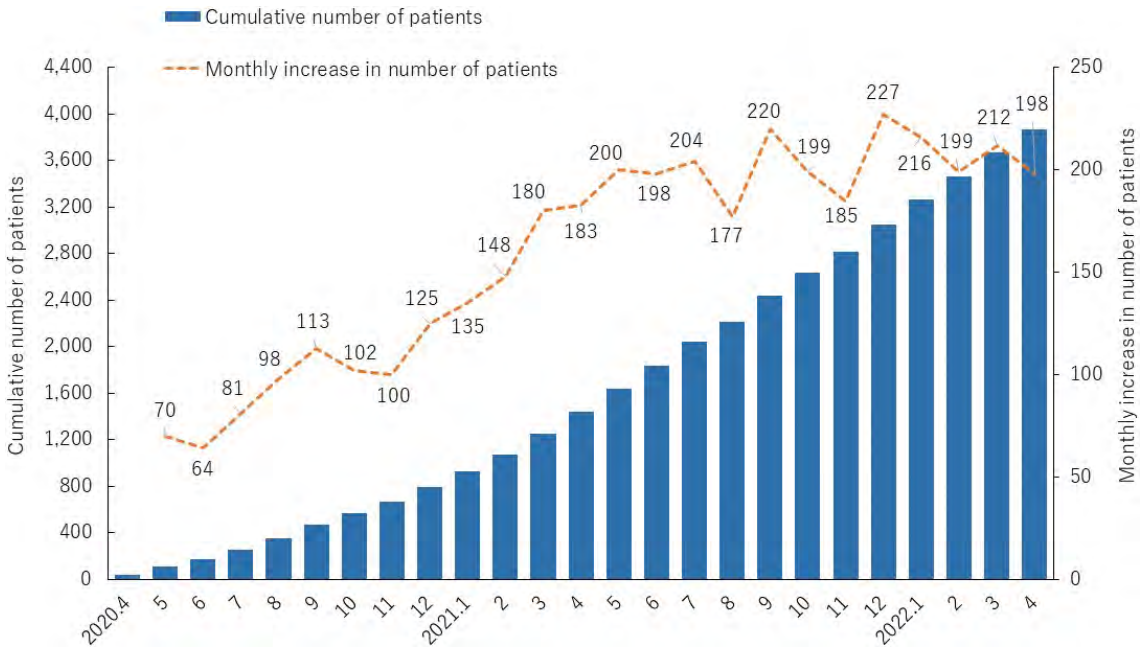



**Figure 2** Numbers of online medical care patients at our hospital from April 2020 to April 2022.The bar and line graphs show the cumulative number of patients and the number of patients for each month, respectively.

**Table 1** Fees for online medical care

| | | Normal times (until April 2020) | Provisional special measures (from April 2020 to end March 2022) | From April 2022 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Medical fees | First visit | – | 214 points | 251 points |
| | Follow-up visit | 71 points | 74 points | 73 points |
| | Medical treatment of specific diseases | 100 points | 147 points | 87% of the face-to-face consultation fee |
| Patient requirements | | Deemed eligible by physician on the basis of the *Guidelines for the Appropriate Implementation of Online Medical Treatment*, including patients with intractable diseases or chronic headache. | Deemed eligible on the basis of the revised Guidelines for the *Appropriate Implementation of Online Medical Treatment* (prescribing restrictions are imposed on a patient's first visit). | |
| E-learning requirements for physicians | | Mandatory | Deferred | Mandatory |

If the health care service concerned is covered by health insurance, patients must undergo face-to-face medical examination once every 3 months both in normal times and in provisional measures. One point is worth 10 yen.

further increasing the number of patients eligible for online medical care. There are many types of fee for specific diseases. For example, the fee for outpatient guidance and management of intractable diseases is 270 points for face-to-face consultation, but decreases to 235 points for online medical care. Initially, in normal times, patients eligible for online medical care were limited to those whose physicians considered them eligible on the basis of the *Guidelines for the Appropriate Implementation of Online Medical Treatment*, including patients with intractable diseases or chronic headaches. However, in April 2020, patient requirements have been eased merely to those whose physicians considered them eligible on the basis of the Guidelines, and this expanded definition has continued since April 2022. However, prescribing restrictions are imposed on a patient's first visit. For physicians, e-learning was mandatory for online medical care in normal times, but during the provisional measure it was deferred. E-learning again became mandatory in April 2022.

Online medical care fees for the first visit are shown in Table 1. In addition to the fee for the first visit, a system utilization fee, determined at the discretion of each hospital, can be charged, and prescriptions can be made at the time of the first visit. However, narcotics, psychotropics, and high-risk drugs cannot be prescribed to patients whose underlying medical conditions are not known, and prescriptions for more than 8 days' supply cannot be made. Our hospital collects fees for both first and follow-up visits through a postpaid credit card service and a medication delivery service, thus reducing the burden on patients by not requiring them to come in.

## Advantages and disadvantages of online medical care

### Advantages of online medical care

The primary advantage of online medical care is that patients can receive medical care without coming to the hospital. This saves time and effort. For example, the time required to travel back and forth between the medical institution and the patient's home or office can be saved, especially if the patient is visiting from a remote location, and the cost of transportation to and from the hospital can be greatly reduced.

Second, it saves time spent waiting for payments. Our hospital has been able to save even more time by using a postpaid credit card service, a medication delivery service, and a system called "walk-through examinations". Walk-through examinations can further reduce waiting time by allowing patients to be examined on a day different from the day of their consultation resulting in less waiting time than usual. Online medical care also makes it possible for patients to visit the hospital in between working hours and allows them to see the doctor in

a place where their privacy can be protected.

Another advantage is that the patient can relax during the examination. In a hospital, patients may get nervous or excited in an unfamiliar place, but at home, they can relax when receiving treatment. In addition, there is no risk of infection at home.

Furthermore, the fees for online medical care are inexpensive, and patients have the advantage of paying less than they would in an actual face-to-face visit.

**Disadvantages of online medical care**

Compared with face-to-face consultations, the first disadvantage of online medical care is that it is difficult to exchange information during the consultation. Visual examination and questioning are the primary focus of the consultation, and palpation and auscultation cannot be performed directly by the physician. However, nowadays, it may be possible for patients to communicate their physical information to physicians via various devices. Another disadvantage is that the patient must first visit a medical institution where online medical care is to be performed or a nearby medical institution for, for example, clinical examination, imaging, or blood collection. This means that if online medical care is to be performed while the physician is viewing the data, the examination results must be available in advance. Regardless, the patient must visit the relevant medical institution in person.

## Concluding remarks

As mentioned above, our hospital's online medical care has developed rapidly in response to the coronavirus outbreak, and at the time of writing (December 2022) it is being implemented stably. Patient satisfaction is high, and physicians have become accustomed to online medical consultations and are thus able to provide effective care. However, online medical care alone is not always sufficient, and it is important to provide face-to-face consultations on a regular basis whenever possible. Although online medical care will become increasingly useful with the development of information technology, combining it with regular face-to-face consultations is desirable so that emergency lesions and serious diseases not be overlooked.

## Acknowledgments

The author thanks Mao Hayashi for editing a draft of the manuscript.

## Funding

The author received no financial support for this research.

## Author contributions

RK read and approved the final manuscript.

## Conflicts of interest statement

The author declares that there are no conflicts of interest.

## References

1) Japan Primary Care Association: Guide to Online Clinical Practice in Primary Care (ver. 1.0). 2020. https://www.pc-covid19.jp/files/topics//topics-5-1.pdf (Accessed 9 November 2022) (in Japanese)
2) Japan Primary Care Association: Guidance for Primary Care Initial Clinical Practice in Clinics and Hospitals for Coronavirus (COVID-19) Infections (ver. 3.0). 2020. https://www.pc-covid19.jp/files/guidance/guidance-3.0.pdf (Accessed 9 November 2022) (in Japanese)

Original Articles

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 203–215

# Concomitant Septal Myectomy with Aortic Valve Replacement for Severe Aortic Stenosis with Left Ventricular Outflow Tract Obstruction

AKIKO UMETSU, SATOSHI MATSUSHITA, TAKESHI KINOSHITA, MINORU TABATA

Department of Cardiovascular Surgery, Juntendo University Graduate School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan

***Objectives***: Septal myectomy confers survival benefits on patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. However, its role in the treatment of severe aortic stenosis (sAS) with left ventricular outflow tract obstruction (LVOTO) remains under investigation. Another challenging question in the era of transcatheter aortic valve replacement is who would benefit more from traditional surgical aortic valve replacement (SAVR) with myectomy. Therefore, this study aimed to investigate myectomy cases at our hospital in Japan.

***Methods***: A total of 740 patients who underwent SAVR for sAS between 2012 and 2019 were identified. The demographics and baseline echocardiographic findings were retrospectively compared between patients who underwent concomitant myectomy and those who did not. The myectomy group was further assessed for factors predisposing to LVOTO, operative details, echocardiographic changes, and prognosis. The resected septa were histopathologically analyzed.

***Results***: The myectomy group mostly comprised elderly females with a small hypercontractile heart. Myectomy with SAVR led to statistically significant improvements in concentric left ventricular hypertrophy and LVOTO parameters. Survival was comparable with that reported in previous reports, even in the elderly subset (≥ 75 years). The septa showed mild fibrosis.

***Conclusions***: Myectomy can be safely performed with SAVR for sAS with LVOTO, even in the elderly, and it effectively improves LVOTO. Special attention should be paid to elderly females with relatively more severe AS and a small yet extra-hypertrophic and extra-hypercontractile heart. Such patients warrant comprehensive assessment of LVOTO, and despite its invasiveness, SAVR may be potentially more beneficial by allowing direct observation of LVOTO and ancillary myectomy.

***Key words***: left ventricular outflow tract obstruction, aortic stenosis, myectomy, aortic valve replacement, hypertrophic cardiomyopathy

## Introduction

Septal myectomy is an open-heart procedure wherein part of the interventricular septum (IVS) is removed when it is associated with left ventricular outflow tract (LVOT) obstruction (LVOTO)[1]. Classically, LVOTO accompanies the obstructive subtype of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy (HCM)[2]. Therefore, myectomy has been performed on patients with HCM and recommended as the gold standard treatment for them, as it improves long-term survival[3, 4]. More recently, LVOTO has been recognized as a manifestation of a wider array of disease entities such as aortic stenosis (AS), left ventricular hypertrophy (LVH), asymmetric septal hypertrophy (ASH), and systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve (SAM)[5, 6]. It has also been reportedly associated with various conditions of acutely reduced pre- or afterload under severely hyper- or hypokinetic left ventricle (LV)[7, 8] and may appear as treatment-resistant shock that paradoxically worsens upon ionotropic support[9, 10].

Corresponding author: Satoshi Matsushita
Department of Cardiovascular Surgery, Juntendo University Graduate School of Medicine
2-1-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8421, Japan
TEL: +81-3-3813-3111 E-mail: saty-m@juntendo.ac.jp
〔**Received Oct. 25, 2022**〕〔Accepted Feb. 6, 2023〕
J-STAGE Advance published date: May. 20, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ22-0036-OA

These findings may indicate that more conditions may reap the benefits of septal reduction therapy.

Just as myectomy is recommended for patients with LVOTO, aortic valve replacement (AVR) has been recommended as the gold standard treatment for patients with severe AS (sAS)[11] because it improves long-term survival[12]. Historically, myectomy has been concomitantly performed with surgical AVR (SAVR) on patients with sAS who are at risk of LVOTO[13,14], as latent LVOTO that has been masked by sAS in a state of dual obstruction of LV can be unmasked after AVR, or LVOTO can develop *de novo*[9,10]. For example, with the increasing use of transcatheter AVR (TAVR) for sAS, more studies have reported sudden incidence and worsening of LVOTO immediately after TAVR in an event called "suicide LV[15,16]," which may have been prevented if risks were known beforehand.

Some authors have suggested that intraoperative decisions for myectomy are critical in patients at risk of LVOTO. Kayalar *et al*. analyzed cases of concomitant myectomy with SAVR for sAS and reported that myectomy is safe and effective and that 72% of decisions for myectomy were intraoperative. Therefore, they proposed that myectomy be considered in the setting of ASH even if the obstruction has not been previously demonstrated[17]. Similarly, Lim *et al*. reported that an intraoperative finding of ASH was common during SAVR for sAS and that myectomy was performed in these patients without any additional risks[18]. Although the prevalence of LVOTO is currently unknown, consequences of overt LVOTO are concerning, from perplexing manifestations in the acute phase to need for repeat surgery in the chronic phase[19]. Therefore, overt LVOTO must be treated, and latent LVOTO should be detected.

This study aimed to characterize factors predisposing to LVOTO and investigate the safety and effectiveness of myectomy in patients with sAS and LVOTO, to better serve this unique patient group that may particularly benefit from myectomy with SAVR.

## Patients and Methods

### Patients

The study was approved by the Institutional Review Board of Juntendo University Hospital (approval # E22-0301). The requirement of informed consent was waived due to general consent obtained at the time of admission and the retrospective observational nature of the study. A total of 740 patients who underwent SAVR for sAS between 2012 and 2019 were identified from our consecutive patient list. SAS was defined as an aortic valve (AV) area (AVA) $\leq$ 1.0 cm$^2$, AV systolic mean pressure gradient (mPG) $\geq$ 40 mmHg, or AV peak velocity $\geq$ 4.0 m/s on preoperative transthoracic echocardiography (TTE). Cases of combined and repeat surgeries were included.

### Clinical data collection and analysis

Patient details were collected from a review of medical records. Overall, 68 patients were excluded due to partial TTE reports. One patient was excluded because of a preoperative complication of infective endocarditis. The remaining 671 patients were divided into the following two groups: myectomy group that underwent SAVR with myectomy and AVR group that underwent SAVR without myectomy. The demographics, basic physical characteristics, and baseline TTE findings were compared between the two groups, followed by a single-arm cohort study of the myectomy group for comorbidities, operative details, TTE changes, complications, and prognosis.

Before an intergroup comparison, each TTE parameter was compared with its reference value for each sex, as proposed by the American Society of Echocardiography and the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging[20]. Patients from each group were first classified into female and male subgroups, and the respective reference value was subtracted from each measurement. The results were combined and compared against zero, and *P*-value was calculated using paired Student's *t*-test as described in the Statistical Analysis section below.

Relative wall thickness (RWT), LV mass (LVM), and LV mass index (LVMI) were calculated following society recommendations[20]. Since LVOTO may arise from undiagnosed HCM or ASH, frequencies of positive echocardiographic criteria, i.e., IVS or posterior wall (PW) $\geq$ 15 mm for HCM, and IVS-to-PW ratio (IVS/PW) > 1.3 for ASH, were additionally analyzed with frequencies of sigmoid septum and SAM[21,22]. In this study, a high LVOT systolic peak pressure gradient (pPG) was defined

as ≥ 30 mmHg and a high LVOT peak velocity as > 1.0 m/s. Given that patient age may affect the results, we conducted subset analyses of patients aged ≥ 75 years at the time of surgery.

### Surgical procedures

Surgery was performed using median sternotomy and standard cardiopulmonary bypass techniques. Decisions for myectomy were made by the operating surgeons based on preoperative diagnosis of HCM or TTE findings, or intraoperative observations of SAM or septal protrusion into the LVOT.

### Histopathological analysis

The resected septa were sent to the pathology core facility and preserved in paraffin-embedded tissue blocks. Several of these blocks were randomly chosen and cut into 4 $\mu$m-thick slices. Masson's trichrome staining was used to identify fibrotic tissues. To quantify the degree of fibrosis, digital images of the stained slices were acquired using a multifunctional color laser machine, Bizhub c368 (Konica Minolta, Tokyo, Japan). Subsequently, the blue stain, indicative of collagenous connective tissue, was recognized and overlaid green using an image analysis software, KS400 (Carl Zeiss AG, Oberkochen, Germany). Finally, the software was programmed to calculate the ratio of green area to purple tissue background to quantify the degree of fibrosis.

### Statistical analysis

Statistical analyses were performed using R 4.0.2 (R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria), EZR[23], and Microsoft Excel 2016 (Microsoft Corporation, Redmond, Washington, USA). Continuous numerical and categorical variables are presented as mean ± standard deviation and number (%), respectively. Discrete numerical, non-normally distributed variables are presented as median (minimum, maximum). Continuous numerical and categorical variables were compared using Student's *t*-test and Fisher's exact test, respectively, between unpaired groups, and using paired Student's *t*-test and McNemar's test with continuity correction, respectively, between paired groups. Survival rate was calculated using Kaplan–Meier analysis. A *P*-value < 0.05 was considered statistically significant.

## Results

### Patient demographics and baseline clinical characteristics

Patient demographics and baseline clinical characteristics are summarized in Table 1. Forty-three patients (6.4%) underwent myectomy with SAVR. The average age at surgery and the proportion of female patients were significantly higher in the myectomy group than in the AVR group ($P < 0.05$ and $P < 0.001$, respectively). Given the female predominance, the average body surface area was significantly smaller in the myectomy group than

**Table 1** Baseline clinical characteristics of patients with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement

| Characteristics | All patients (n = 671) | AVR (n = 628) | Myectomy (n = 43) | *P*-value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age [years] | 72.8 ± 9.3 | 72.5 ± 9.4 | 76.2 ± 6.6 | < 0.05 |
| Sex, n (%) | | | | |
| Female | 334 (49.8) | 301 (47.9) | 33 (76.7) | < 0.001 |
| Male | 337 (50.2) | 327 (52.1) | 10 (23.3) | |
| Body mass index [kg/m$^2$] | 22.9 ± 3.6 | 22.8 ± 3.5 | 23.6 ± 3.9 | 0.163 |
| Body surface area [m$^2$] | 1.57 ± 0.19 | 1.58 ± 0.19 | 1.51 ± 0.17 | < 0.05 |
| Etiology, n (%) | | | | |
| Degenerative | 481 (71.7) | 442 (70.4) | 39 (90.7) | < 0.05 |
| Bicuspid valve | 133 (19.8) | 130 (20.7) | 3 (7.0) | |
| Rheumatic | 28 (4.2) | 28 (4.5) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Artificial valve dysfunction | 29 (4.3) | 28 (4.5) | 1 (2.3) | |

Continuous numerical and categorical variables are presented as mean ± standard deviation and number (%), respectively, and were compared using Student's *t*-test and Fisher's exact test, respectively, between the groups.
AVR, aortic valve replacement.

in the AVR group ($P < 0.05$). Degenerative etiology was most frequent in both the groups. The elderly subset analysis also revealed strong female predominance in the myectomy group (Table 2).

**Baseline echocardiography**

Baseline TTE parameters are presented in Table 3. Compared with the normal reference values, the group of all patients had a significantly thicker IVS, PW, and RWT; and a significantly larger LVM and LVMI, as marked with asterisk signs (all $P < 0.001$). In contrast, only the myectomy group had a smaller left ventricular dimension during diastole (LVDd) and systole (LVDs), as marked with hash signs (both $P < 0.001$), and a higher left ventricular ejection fraction (LVEF) ($P < 0.001$). In short, the patients undergoing SAVR for sAS had concentric LVH, and the myectomy group additionally exhibited a smaller LV size and stronger systolic function than the normal references.

Compared with the AVR group, the myectomy group had a smaller LVDd and LVDs (both $P < 0.001$); a thicker IVS ($P < 0.001$), PW ($P < 0.01$), and RWT ($P < 0.001$); a higher LVEF ($P < 0.001$); and a larger AVA, AVA index (AVAI) (both $P < 0.001$), AV mPG ($P < 0.05$), and AV peak velocity ($P < 0.01$). Therefore, compared with the AVR counterpart, the myectomy group had an even smaller but more hypertrophic LV, an even higher LVEF, and more severe AS in terms of AV mPG and AV peak velocity. For the number of AV cusps, tricuspid was most frequent in both the groups.

The elderly subset analysis revealed comparable results (Table 4). However, statistical significance of larger AV mPG and AV peak velocity in the myectomy group diminished, possibly due to the small sample size (n = 24).

Compared with the normal reference values, baseline TTE parameters from each gender subgroup within the myectomy group exhibited the same significant trends as the whole myectomy group (smaller LVDd and LVDs, thicker IVS, PW, and RWT, and larger LVM and LVMI, all $P < 0.05$ with some $< 0.01$ or $< 0.001$), but only the female group had a higher LVEF (paired Student's *t*-test, $P < 0.001$). Baseline TTE parameters from female and male subgroups within the myectomy group were similar to each other (LVDd, LVDs, IVS, PW, RWT, LVM, LVMI, AVA, AVAI, AV mPG, AV peak velocity, all $P \geq 0.05$), except LVEF (unpaired Student's *t*-test, female 73% vs. male 66%, $P < 0.05$).

**Comorbidities**

Comorbidities of patients in the myectomy group are listed in Table 5. Hypertension was most frequently observed. The Charlson Comorbidity Index score had a median of 4 (range, 2 to 9). Functional status was mostly New York Heart Association functional classification II (67%). The data for the elderly subset were comparable.

**Table 2** Baseline clinical characteristics of elderly subset with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement (aged ≥ 75 years)

| Characteristics | All patients (n = 333) | AVR (n = 309) | Myectomy (n = 24) | *P*-value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age [years] | 79.4 ± 3.3 | 79.3 ± 3.2 | 80.8 ± 4.0 | < 0.05 |
| Sex, n (%) | | | | |
| Female | 171 (51.4) | 149 (48.2) | 22 (91.7) | < 0.001 |
| Male | 162 (48.6) | 160 (51.8) | 2 (83) | |
| Body mass index [kg/m$^2$] | 22.7 ± 3.1 | 22.8 ± 3.2 | 22.5 ± 2.8 | 0.733 |
| Body surface area [m$^2$] | 1.54 ± 0.17 | 1.55 ± 0.17 | 1.43 ± 0.14 | < 0.01 |
| Etiology, n (%) | | | | |
| Degenerative | 287 (86.2) | 263 (85.1) | 24 (100.0) | 0.391 |
| Bicuspid valve | 27 (8.1) | 27 (8.7) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Rheumatic | 12 (3.6) | 12 (3.9) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Artificial valve dysfunction | 7 (2.1) | 7 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) | |

Continuous numerical and categorical variables are presented as mean ± standard deviation and number (%), respectively, and were compared using Student's *t*-test and Fisher's exact test, respectively, between the groups.
AVR, aortic valve replacement.

**Table 3** Baseline echocardiographic findings of patients with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement

| Characteristics | All patients (n = 671) | AVR (n = 628) | Myectomy (n = 43) | *P*-value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LVDd [mm] | 47.3 ± 6.6 | 47.6 ± 6.6 | 43.0 ± 5.2$^{\#\#\#}$ | < 0.001 |
| LVDs [mm] | 30.8 ± 7.4 | 31.2 ± 7.4$^{**}$ | 25.3 ± 3.9$^{\#\#\#}$ | < 0.001 |
| IVS [mm] | 11.4 ± 1.8$^{***}$ | 11.3 ± 1.8$^{***}$ | 12.5 ± 1.7$^{***}$ | < 0.001 |
| IVS ≥ 15 [mm], n (%) | 29 (4.3) | 25 (4.0) | 4 (9.3) | 0.107 |
| PW [mm] | 11.3 ± 1.7$^{***}$ | 11.2 ± 1.7$^{***}$ | 12.1 ± 1.4$^{***}$ | < 0.01 |
| PW ≥ 15 [mm], n (%) | 21 (3.1) | 19 (3.0) | 2 (4.7) | 0.638 |
| IVS/PW > 1.3, n (%) | 7 (1.0) | 6 (1.0) | 1 (2.3) | 0.372 |
| RWT | 0.49 ± 0.10$^{***}$ | 0.48 ± 0.10$^{***}$ | 0.57 ± 0.10$^{***}$ | < 0.001 |
| LVM [g] | 201.3 ± 62.1$^{***}$ | 201.8 ± 62.8$^{***}$ | 194.2 ± 51.0$^{***}$ | 0.441 |
| LVMI [g/m$^2$] | 127.8 ± 35.3$^{***}$ | 127.7 ± 35.4$^{***}$ | 129.7 ± 33.6$^{***}$ | 0.719 |
| LVEF [%] | 63.6 ± 11.9 | 63.1 ± 12.0 | 71.1 ± 7.4$^{***}$ | < 0.001 |
| AVA [cm$^2$] | 0.74 ± 0.19 | 0.73 ± 0.19 | 0.84 ± 0.25 | < 0.001 |
| AVAI [cm$^2$/m$^2$] | 0.47 ± 0.13 | 0.47 ± 0.12 | 0.56 ± 0.16 | < 0.001 |
| AV mPG [mmHg] | 45.2 ± 17.8 | 44.8 ± 17.8 | 51.2 ± 16.9 | < 0.05 |
| AV peak velocity [m/s] | 4.4 ± 0.8 | 4.3 ± 0.8 | 4.7 ± 0.8 | < 0.01 |
| AV cusp, n (%) | | | | |
| Artificial | 29 (4.3) | 28 (4.5) | 1 (2.3) | |
| Bicuspid | 133 (19.8) | 130 (20.7) | 3 (7.0) | |
| Tricuspid | 468 (69.7) | 435 (69.3) | 33 (76.7) | < 0.05 |
| Quadricuspid | 1 (0.1) | 1 (0.2) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Unknown | 40 (6.0) | 34 (5.4) | 6 (14.0) | |

Continuous numerical and categorical variables are presented as mean ± standard deviation and number (%), respectively, and were compared using Student's *t*-test and Fisher's exact test, respectively, between the groups. Some variables were compared with their normal reference values using paired Student's *t*-test, as described in 'Patients and Methods'. $^{*}P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$, $^{***}P < 0.001$ larger than the reference value. $^{\#}P < 0.05$, $^{\#\#}P < 0.01$, $^{\#\#\#}P < 0.001$ smaller than the reference value.
AVR, aortic valve replacement; NA, not applicable or unavailable; LVDd, left ventricular dimension during diastole; LVDs, left ventricular dimension during systole; IVS, interventricular septum; PW, posterior wall; RWT, relative wall thickness; LVM, left ventricular mass; LVMI, left ventricular mass index; LVEF, left ventricular ejection fraction; AVA, aortic valve area; AVAI, aortic valve area index; AV, aortic valve; mPG, mean pressure gradient.

### Operative details

Operative details of patients in the myectomy group are presented in Table 6. The procedural time of the myectomy group was similar to that of the AVR group (242 minutes vs. 269 minutes, $P = 0.09$). Most of the implanted valves were of bioprosthetic type and 19 or 21 mm in diameter. Left atrial appendage resection was the most frequent concomitant procedure performed with SAVR in addition to myectomy. The data for the elderly subset were also comparable. Of note, 2 of the 5 concomitant mitral valve plasty procedures were added intraoperatively based on the new onset of SAM (4.7%).

### Changes in echocardiography

Table 7 presents the TTE parameters of patients in the myectomy group in preoperative and two postoperative periods. Immediately postoperative and 1-year postoperative TTE were obtained on the median postoperative day (POD) 7 (range, 1 to 88) and POD 366 (range, 193 to 534), respectively. Surgery significantly reduced the IVS, PW, and RWT after 1 year, although they remained thicker than the reference values ($P < 0.001$). Similarly, surgery significantly reduced the LVM and LVMI after 1 year, although these values remained larger than the reference values ($P < 0.001$). In short, concentric LVH improved over time, but not completely to normal. The frequencies of IVS ≥ 15

**Table 4** Baseline echocardiographic findings of elderly subset with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement (aged ≥ 75 years)

| Characteristics | All patients (n = 333) | AVR (n = 309) | Myectomy (n = 24) | *P*-value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LVDd [mm] | 46.6 ± 6.1$^{\#\#}$ | 47.0 ± 6.0$^{\#}$ | 41.3 ± 4.9$^{\#\#}$ | < 0.001 |
| LVDs [mm] | 30.1 ± 7.0 | 30.6 ± 7.0 | 24.4 ± 4.1$^{\#\#\#}$ | < 0.001 |
| IVS [mm] | 11.3 ± 1.8$^{***}$ | 11.2 ± 1.7$^{***}$ | 12.4 ± 1.8$^{***}$ | < 0.01 |
| IVS ≥ 15 [mm], n (%) | 13 (3.9) | 10 (3.2) | 3 (12.5) | 0.058 |
| PW [mm] | 11.3 ± 1.6$^{***}$ | 11.2 ± 1.6$^{***}$ | 12.2 ± 1.6$^{***}$ | < 0.01 |
| PW ≥ 15 [mm], n (%) | 7 (2.1) | 6 (1.9) | 1 (4.2) | 0.411 |
| IVS/PW > 1.3, n (%) | 4 (1.2) | 3 (1.0) | 1 (4.2) | 0.260 |
| RWT | 0.49 ± 0.10$^{***}$ | 0.48 ± 0.09$^{***}$ | 0.60 ± 0.12$^{***}$ | < 0.001 |
| LVM [g] | 195.5 ± 55.9$^{***}$ | 196.6 ± 57.1$^{***}$ | 180.8 ± 35.5$^{***}$ | 0.181 |
| LVMI [g/m$^2$] | 126.9 ± 33.1$^{***}$ | 126.9 ± 33.4$^{***}$ | 127.8 ± 30.2$^{***}$ | 0.895 |
| LVEF [%] | 64.3 ± 11.9 | 63.7 ± 12.0 | 72.1 ± 6.6$^{***}$ | < 0.01 |
| AVA [cm$^2$] | 0.72 ± 0.17 | 0.71 ± 0.17 | 0.81 ± 0.21 | < 0.01 |
| AVAI [cm$^2$/m$^2$] | 0.47 ± 0.12 | 0.46 ± 0.11 | 0.57 ± 0.14 | < 0.001 |
| AV mPG [mmHg] | 44.2 ± 16.9 | 43.8 ± 16.9 | 49.1 ± 16.2 | 0.140 |
| AV peak velocity [m/s] | 4.3 ± 0.8 | 4.3 ± 0.8 | 4.6 ± 0.8 | 0.073 |
| AV cusp, n (%) | | | | |
| Artificial | 7 (2.1) | 7 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Bicuspid | 27 (8.1) | 27 (8.7) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Tricuspid | 284 (85.3) | 261 (84.5) | 23 (95.8) | 0.482 |
| Quadricuspid | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Unknown | 15 (4.5) | 14 (4.5) | 1 (4.2) | |

Continuous numerical and categorical variables are presented as mean ± standard deviation and number (%), respectively, and were compared using Student's *t*-test and Fisher's exact test, respectively, between the groups. Some variables were compared with their normal reference values using paired Student's *t*-test, as described in 'Patients and Methods'. $^{*}P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$, $^{***}P < 0.001$ larger than the reference value. $^{\#}P < 0.05$, $^{\#\#}P < 0.01$, $^{\#\#\#}P < 0.001$ smaller than the reference value.
AVR, aortic valve replacement; NA, not applicable or unavailable; LVDd, left ventricular dimension during diastole; LVDs, left ventricular dimension during systole; IVS, interventricular septum; PW, posterior wall; RWT, relative wall thickness; LVM, left ventricular mass; LVMI, left ventricular mass index; LVEF, left ventricular ejection fraction; AVA, aortic valve area; AVAI, aortic valve area index; AV, aortic valve; mPG, mean pressure gradient.

mm, PW ≥ 15 mm, and IVS/PW > 1.3 had decreased to zero at 1 year. The presence of sigmoid septum or SAM was recorded only when echo technicians were able to identify them, and the frequencies of these were not significantly altered at 1 year. LVOT hemodynamic parameters were not recorded for all patients for the same reason, and yet, comparison using available data (n = 16) revealed a moderate decrease in LVOT pPG ($P = 0.172$) and a significant decrease in LVOT peak velocity ($P < 0.05$) at 1 year. Therefore, parameters indicative of LVOTO improved after surgery. The LVEF decreased immediately after surgery but not at 1 year and remained higher than the reference value at 1 year ($P < 0.05$). As a result of SAVR, the smaller AVA and AVAI and larger AV mPG and AV peak velocity in sAS improved immediately after surgery and remained stable after 1 year.

The elderly subset analysis revealed comparable results (Table 8). However, statistical significance of changes in the RWT and LVOT peak velocity at 1 year diminished, possibly due to the small sample sizes again (n = 12 and n = 7, respectively).

**Complications and prognosis**

Complications and prognosis of patients in the myectomy group are summarized in Table 9. Intraoperative or 30-day all-cause mortality was not observed. The median stay in the intensive care unit or in the hospital after surgery were 1 day

**Table 5** Comorbidities of patients with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement with concomitant myectomy

| Characteristics | Myectomy (n = 43) | Subset ≥ 75 yo (n = 24) |
|---|---|---|
| Comorbidities, n (%) | | |
| Hypertension | 31 (72.1) | 19 (79.2) |
| Dyslipidemia | 28 (65.1) | 16 (66.7) |
| Diabetes mellitus | 10 (23.3) | 4 (16.7) |
| Cerebrovascular disease | 5 (11.6) | 4 (16.7) |
| Peripheral vascular disease | 4 (9.3) | 4 (16.7) |
| Dialysis | 2 (4.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| Connective tissue disease | 1 (2.3) | 1 (4.2) |
| COPD | 1 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy | 1 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Liver dysfunction | 1 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Prior myocardial infarction | 1 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Charlson Comorbidity Index, median (range) | 4 (2, 9) | 5 (3, 9) |
| Symptoms, n (%) | | |
| NYHA I | 9 (20.9) | 4 (16.7) |
| NYHA II | 29 (67.4) | 16 (66.7) |
| NYHA III | 4 (9.3) | 3 (12.5) |
| NYHA IV | 1 (2.3) | 1 (4.2) |

Discrete numerical, non-normally distributed variables and categorical variables are presented as median (minimum, maximum) and number (%), respectively.
yo, years old; COPD, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; NYHA, New York Heart Association.

(range, 1 to 14) and 16 days (range, 7 to 77), respectively. Most of the discharge disposition locations were home (86%). There was one in-hospital mortality (2.3%). A 74-year-old woman, with the Charlson Comorbidity Index of 5, died on POD 73 from worsening mitral regurgitation, pneumonia, and sepsis. As non-lethal complications, a complete atrioventricular block requiring a new permanent pacemaker (PPM) implantation was found in three patients, and a ventricular septal defect at the myectomy site, thromboembolic stroke on POD 10, and DeBakey type IIIb aortic dissection on POD 5 in one patient each. The median follow-up interval was 1,038 days (range, 12 to 2,577).

Kaplan–Meier plot of the myectomy group is displayed in Figure 1. The survival rates at postoperative year 1, 3, 5, and 7 were 97%, 94%, 86%, and 86%, respectively. The data for the elderly subset were comparable.

### Fibrosis in resected tissues

Figure 2A shows histological preparation of resected IVS. Figure 2B shows image processing using the image analysis software. Spotty fibrotic tissues were clearly visible on gross examination of the stained slides (blue in Figure 2A). However, the degree of fibrosis calculated using the software varied greatly across tissue blocks (data not shown), and upon microscopic observation at the pathology core facility, most were observed to have slight to moderate fibrosis.

## Discussion

The patients' demographics, such as female predominance (77%) and older age at surgery (76 years old), as well as the etiology (mainly degenerative) and comorbidity (hypertension most common) were in line with the previous report on patients with sAS in need of myectomy[17]. These observations were replicated across the Pacific despite large sociomedical and genetic differences, although the female predominance may in part stem from longer lifespan of women worldwide[24]. Echocardiographically, patients in the myectomy group were

**Table 6** Operative details of patients with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement with concomitant myectomy

| Characteristics | Myectomy (n = 43) | Subset ≥ 75 yo (n = 24) |
|---|---|---|
| Procedural time [minutes] | 241.8 ± 94.2 | 216.4 ± 66.4 |
| Cardiopulmonary bypass duration [minutes] | 115.0 ± 44.3 | 99.7 ± 31.9 |
| Aortic cross-clamp duration [minutes] | 91.8 ± 38.3 | 79.8 ± 27.0 |
| Valve prosthesis type, n (%) | | |
| Bioprosthesis | 42 (97.7) | 24 (100.0) |
| Mechanical | 1 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Valve prosthesis size, n (%) | | |
| 19 [mm] | 15 (34.9) | 10 (41.7) |
| 21 [mm] | 15 (34.9) | 8 (33.3) |
| 23 [mm] | 10 (23.3) | 6 (25.0) |
| 25 [mm] | 3 (7.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Concomitant procedures, n (%) | | |
| LAA resection | 41 (95.3) | 23 (95.8) |
| Chordal cutting | 8 (18.6) | 3 (12.5) |
| CABG | 6 (14.0) | 3 (12.5) |
| MVP | 5[a] (11.6) | 1 (4.2) |
| TAP | 2 (4.7) | 2 (8.3) |
| MVR | 1 (2.3) | 1 (4.2) |
| Repeat cardiac procedure, n (%) | 1 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) |

Continuous numerical and categorical variables are presented as mean ± standard deviation and number (%), respectively. [a] Two of the 5 MVP procedures were added intraoperatively based on the new onset of SAM (4.7%); one observed before and the other after weaning from the cardiopulmonary bypass.
yo, years old; LAA, left atrial appendage; CABG, coronary artery bypass grafting; MVP, mitral valve plasty; TAP, tricuspid annuloplasty; MVR, mitral valve replacement.

further characterized by a small-in-size, yet extra-hypertrophic and extra-hypercontractile heart and more severe AS compared with the AVR counterpart. This may be explained by bidirectional causality between sAS and LVH; sAS causes chronically raised afterload, which stimulates compensatory LVH. Inversely, LVH in a compensatory phase causes a higher flow across the AV, which leads to more severe form of AS. Myectomy with SAVR relieves them both. Figure 3 shows retrospectively analyzed factors predisposing to LVOTO. Most of the patients in the myectomy group (93%) had at least one of these factors. We presume predictive values of these factors, and await further studies for confirmation.

With regard to the effectiveness of myectomy, this study showed that myectomy with SAVR effectively improved concentric LVH and LVOTO. AVR alone reduces the PW and LVMI in sAS[25]; therefore, how the addition of myectomy affected the improvement of concentric LVH is unclear. In contrast, the improvement of LVOTO may be reasonably attributable to myectomy rather than AVR, because myectomy has been known to relieve LVOTO[4], and conversely, AVR has been known to unmask it[15, 16].

Regarding procedural safety, some authors recommend alcohol septal ablation for elderly patients with HCM as an alternative to myectomy. However, survival rates and complication profiles were not particularly worse for our patients in the myectomy group, including the elderly subset. Thirty-day all-cause mortality was not observed, and although one in-hospital mortality was observed, the risk (2.3%) could have been overestimated due to the small sample size (n = 43). Moreover, the long-term survival was comparable to that reported previously[17]. The frequency of new PPM implanta-

**Table 7** Echocardiographic changes in patients with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement with concomitant myectomy

| Characteristics | Preoperative (n = 43) | Immediately postoperative (n = 43) | *P*-value | 1 year postoperative (n = 25) | *P*-value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LVDd [mm] | 43.0 ± 5.2$^{\#\#\#}$ | 41.1 ± 4.2$^{\#\#\#}$ | < 0.05 | 43.2 ± 3.7$^{\#\#\#}$ | 0.964 |
| LVDs [mm] | 25.3 ± 3.9$^{\#\#\#}$ | 25.8 ± 2.9$^{\#\#\#}$ | 0.410 | 26.3 ± 3.0$^{\#\#\#}$ | 0.172 |
| IVS [mm] | 12.5 ± 1.7$^{***}$ | 12.3 ± 2.1$^{***}$ | 0.409 | 11.0 ± 1.2$^{***}$ | < 0.001 |
| ≥ 15 [mm], n (%) | 4 (9.3) | 4 (9.3) | 1.00 | 0 (0.0) | NA |
| PW [mm] | 12.1 ± 1.4$^{***}$ | 11.7 ± 1.6$^{***}$ | < 0.05 | 10.9 ± 0.9$^{***}$ | < 0.001 |
| ≥ 15 [mm], n (%) | 2 (4.7) | 1 (2.3) | 1.00 | 0 (0.0) | NA |
| IVS/PW > 1.3, n (%) | 1 (2.3) | 1 (2.3) | NA | 0 (0.0) | NA |
| RWT | 0.57 ± 0.10$^{***}$ | 0.57 ± 0.11$^{***}$ | 0.931 | 0.51 ± 0.07$^{***}$ | < 0.05 |
| Sigmoid septum, n (%) | 11 (25.6) | 1 (2.3) | < 0.01 | 4 (16) | 0.450 |
| SAM, n (%) | 8 (18.6) | 5 (11.6) | 0.450 | 1 (4) | 0.248 |
| LVOT pPG [mmHg] | 18.7 ± 30.1 | 12.1 ± 13.6$^{a}$ | 0.163 | 7.5 ± 11.8$^{b}$ | 0.172 |
| ≥ 30 [mmHg], n (%) | 5 (11.6) | 3 (13.0)$^{a}$ | 1.00 | 1 (6.3)$^{b}$ | NA |
| LVOT peak velocity [m/s] | 1.92 ± 1.34 | 1.65 ± 0.87$^{a}$ | 0.251 | 1.2 ± 0.67$^{b}$ | < 0.05 |
| > 1.0 [m/s], n (%) | 23 (53.5) | 17 (73.9)$^{a}$ | 1.00 | 10 (39)$^{b}$ | 1.00 |
| LVM [g] | 194.2 ± 51.0$^{***}$ | 173.8 ± 41.5$^{***}$ | < 0.001 | 164.9 ± 28.6$^{***}$ | < 0.01 |
| LVMI [g/m$^2$] | 129.7 ± 33.6$^{***}$ | 116.9 ± 27.4$^{***}$ | < 0.001 | 111.2 ± 24.5$^{***}$ | < 0.01 |
| LVEF [%] | 71.1 ± 7.4$^{***}$ | 66.8 ± 7.4$^{**}$ | < 0.01 | 67.6 ± 8.1$^{*}$ | 0.081 |
| AVA [cm$^2$] | 0.84 ± 0.25 | 1.82 ± 0.63 | < 0.001 | 1.84 ± 0.56 | < 0.001 |
| AVAI [cm$^2$/m$^2$] | 0.56 ± 0.16 | 1.22 ± 0.39 | < 0.001 | 1.22 ± 0.31 | < 0.001 |
| AV mPG [mmHg] | 51.2 ± 16.9 | 11.7 ± 4.8 | < 0.001 | 9.8 ± 3.8 | < 0.001 |
| AV peak velocity [m/s] | 4.7 ± 0.8 | 2.4 ± 0.5 | < 0.001 | 2.2 ± 0.4 | < 0.001 |

Continuous numerical and categorical variables are presented as mean ± standard deviation and number (%), respectively, and were compared using paired Student's *t*-test and McNemar's test with continuity correction, respectively, between the groups (preoperative vs. immediately postoperative, and preoperative vs. 1 year postoperative). Some variables were compared with their normal reference values using paired Student's *t*-test, as described in 'Patients and Methods'. $^{*}P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$, $^{***}P < 0.001$ larger than the reference value. $^{\#}P < 0.05$, $^{\#\#}P < 0.01$, $^{\#\#\#}P < 0.001$ smaller than the reference value. [a] n = 23. [b] n = 16.

LVDd, left ventricular dimension during diastole; LVDs, left ventricular dimension during systole; IVS, interventricular septum; PW, posterior wall; RWT, relative wall thickness; SAM, systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve; LVOT, left ventricle outflow tract; pPG, peak pressure gradient; LVM, left ventricular mass; LVMI, left ventricular mass index; LVEF, left ventricular ejection fraction; AVA, aortic valve area; AVAI, aortic valve area index; AV, aortic valve; mPG, mean pressure gradient.

tion (7.0%) was similar to that in SAVR alone (8.5%)[26], despite the possibility of either SAVR or myectomy affecting the conduction system. The frequency of iatrogenic ventricular septal defect, a rare but important complication (2.3%), was slightly greater than in patients with HCM after myectomy[27], but its significance remains unclear due to the small sample size. Overall, this study showed that myectomy with SAVR was relatively safe.

Histologically, myocardial fibrosis (MF) has been found in various diseases including hypertension and HCM[28]. Therefore, we had expected significant MF in resected IVS. Instead, pathology reports indicated slight to moderate MF. In HCM, MF is common[29] and strongly associated with the occurrence of systolic dysfunction[30], ventricular tachyarrhythmia[31], and major adverse events[32]. In AS, MF has a significant negative correlation with symptomatic improvements[33], systolic function[34], and long-term survival after SAVR[35]. Therefore, the hypercontractile heart of patients in the myectomy group here actually corresponds with mild MF as demonstrated. The decisions for surgery were perhaps made sufficiently early, because they were made before MF became significant enough to cause hemodynamic decompensation.

**Table 8** Echocardiographic changes in elderly subset with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement with concomitant myectomy (aged ≥ 75 years)

| Characteristics | Preoperative (n = 24) | Immediately postoperative (n = 24) | *P*-value | 1 year postoperative (n = 12) | *P*-value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LVDd [mm] | 41.3 ± 4.9$^{\#\#}$ | 39.8 ± 4.0$^{\#\#\#}$ | 0.115 | 42.3 ± 4.1$^{\#}$ | 0.377 |
| LVDs [mm] | 24.4 ± 4.1$^{\#\#\#}$ | 25.2 ± 2.9$^{\#\#\#}$ | 0.360 | 25.9 ± 2.6$^{\#}$ | 0.148 |
| IVS [mm] | 12.4 ± 1.8$^{***}$ | 12.4 ± 2.1$^{***}$ | 0.935 | 11.1 ± 1.0$^{***}$ | < 0.05 |
| ≥ 15 [mm], n (%) | 3 (12.5) | 2 (8.3) | 1.00 | 0 (0.0) | NA |
| PW [mm] | 12.2 ± 1.6$^{***}$ | 11.4 ± 1.2$^{***}$ | < 0.05 | 11.1 ± 0.8$^{***}$ | < 0.01 |
| ≥ 15 [mm], n (%) | 1 (4.2) | 0 (0.0) | NA | 0 (0.0) | NA |
| IVS/PW > 1.3, n (%) | 1 (4.2) | 1 (4.2) | NA | 0 (0.0) | NA |
| RWT | 0.60 ± 0.12$^{***}$ | 0.58 ± 0.09$^{***}$ | 0.378 | 0.53 ± 0.07$^{***}$ | 0.060 |
| Sigmoid septum, n (%) | 7 (29.2) | 0 (0.0) | NA | 2 (16.7) | NA |
| SAM, n (%) | 4 (16.7) | 3 (12.5) | 1.00 | 1 (8.3) | 1.00 |
| LVOT pPG [mmHg] | 18.0 ± 30.8 | 10.7 ± 14.5$^{a}$ | 0.177 | 12.1 ± 17.3$^{b}$ | 0.360 |
| ≥ 30 [mmHg], n (%) | 2 (8.3) | 1 (4.2)$^{a}$ | 1.00 | 1 (8.3)$^{b}$ | NA |
| LVOT peak velocity [m/s] | 1.58 ± 1.24 | 1.41 ± 0.87$^{a}$ | 0.358 | 1.54 ± 0.94$^{b}$ | 0.511 |
| > 1.0 [m/s], n (%) | 7 (29.2) | 8 (33.3)$^{a}$ | 1.00 | 6 (50)$^{b}$ | 0.480 |
| LVM [g] | 180.8 ± 35.5$^{***}$ | 162.9 ± 30.1$^{***}$ | < 0.05 | 161.2 ± 27.9$^{***}$ | < 0.01 |
| LVMI [g/m$^2$] | 127.8 ± 30.2$^{***}$ | 115.3 ± 22.7$^{***}$ | < 0.05 | 114.6 ±26.7$^{***}$ | < 0.05 |
| LVEF [%] | 72.1 ± 6.6$^{***}$ | 68.1 ± 7.1$^{**}$ | 0.053 | 69.0 ± 6.7$^{*}$ | 0.111 |
| AVA [cm$^2$] | 0.81 ± 0.21 | 1.75 ± 0.63 | < 0.001 | 1.80 ± 0.56 | < 0.001 |
| AVAI [cm$^2$/m$^2$] | 0.57 ± 0.14 | 1.23 ± 0.44 | < 0.001 | 1.25 ± 0.32 | < 0.001 |
| AV mPG [mmHg] | 49.1 ± 16.2 | 12.3 ± 5.5 | < 0.001 | 10.9 ± 4.1 | < 0.001 |
| AV peak velocity [m/s] | 4.6 ± 0.8 | 2.4 ± 0.5 | < 0.001 | 2.3 ± 0.4 | < 0.001 |

Continuous numerical and categorical variables are presented as mean ± standard deviation and number (%), respectively, and were compared using paired Student's *t*-test and McNemar's test with continuity correction, respectively, between the groups (preoperative vs. immediately postoperative, and preoperative vs. 1 year postoperative). Some variables were compared with their normal reference values using paired Student's *t*-test, as described in 'Patients and Methods'. $^{*}P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$, $^{***}P < 0.001$ larger than the reference value. $^{\#}P < 0.05$, $^{\#\#}P < 0.01$, $^{\#\#\#}P < 0.001$ smaller than the reference value. [a] n = 11. [b] n = 7.

LVDd, left ventricular dimension during diastole; LVDs, left ventricular dimension during systole; IVS, interventricular septum; PW, posterior wall; RWT, relative wall thickness; SAM, systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve; LVOT, left ventricle outflow tract; pPG, peak pressure gradient; LVM, left ventricular mass; LVMI, left ventricular mass index; LVEF, left ventricular ejection fraction; AVA, aortic valve area; AVAI, aortic valve area index; AV, aortic valve; mPG, mean pressure gradient.

Lastly, to further investigate effectiveness of myectomy, a randomized controlled trial should be performed where LVOTO risk factors and severity of LVOTO are matched between myectomy and non-myectomy groups. However, difficulties in such studies are multifold. As already known, LVOTO is an extremely heterogeneous disease state, and various associated findings have been reported but universally accepted risk factors are yet to be defined. Intraoperative decisions for myectomy are also yet to be standardized. Thus, it would be technically challenging to prepare appropriate groups for comparison while controlling all possible confounding factors. In more practical terms, a patient's assignment to non-myectomy group would create an ethical dilemma for the operating surgeons as they leave hypertrophied IVS untouched, knowing the high risk of postoperative LVOTO. On the whole, LVOTO risk factors require additional investigations. For more comprehensive risk assessment, additional use of operator-independent imaging modalities may help.

## Limitations

The biggest limitation of this study was that it was a retrospective single-arm study because of

**Table 9** Complications and prognosis of patients with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement with concomitant myectomy

| Characteristics | Myectomy (n = 43) | Subset ≥ 75 yo (n = 24) |
|---|---|---|
| 30-day all-cause mortality, n (%) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Days in ICU, median (range) | 1 (1, 14) | 1 (1, 9) |
| Days until discharge, median (range) | 16 (7, 77) | 16 (7, 36) |
| Disposition, n (%) | | |
| Home | 37 (86.0) | 20 (83.3) |
| Transfer | 5 (11.6) | 4 (16.7) |
| NA[a] | 1 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Complications, n (%) | | |
| Complete atrioventricular block | 3 (7.0) | 2 (8.3) |
| Ventricular septal defect | 1 (2.3) | 1 (4.2) |
| Stroke | 1 (2.3) | 1 (4.2) |
| Aortic dissection | 1 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) |

Discrete numerical, non-normally distributed variables and categorical variables are presented as median (minimum, maximum) and number (%), respectively. [a] One in-hospital mortality.
yo, years old; ICU, intensive care unit; NA, not applicable.

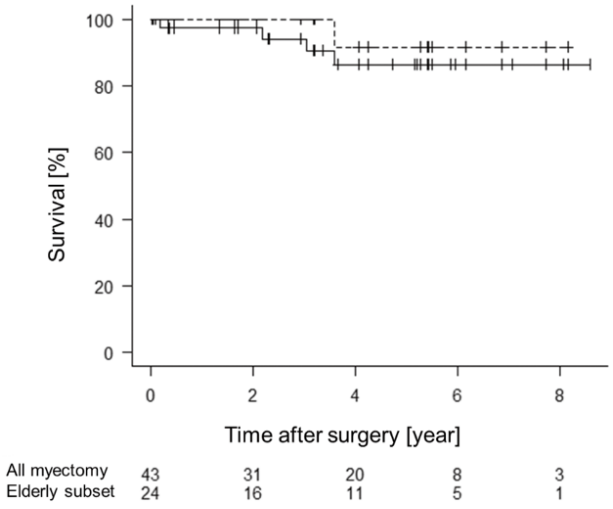



**Figure 1** Kaplan–Meier plot of the myectomy group and its elderly subset (aged ≥ 75 years). Solid line, myectomy group; dotted line, elderly subset. The survival rates at postoperative year 1, 3, 5, and 7 were 97%, 94%, 86%, and 86%, respectively, in the myectomy group, whereas they were 100%, 100%, 92%, and 92% in the elderly subset.

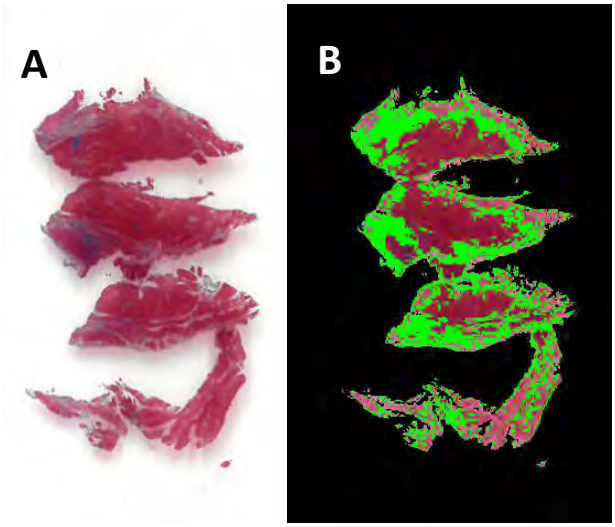



**Figure 2** Fibrosis in resected tissue. (A) Masson's trichrome staining of the resected interventricular septum in patients with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement. (B) Same histopathological slide analyzed for the degree of fibrosis.

the difficulty in controlling confounding factors as described above. It was conducted at a single center; therefore, extrapolation of the results obtained here to wider patient populations may require further confirmation.

## Conclusions

Myectomy can be safely performed with SAVR for sAS with LVOTO, even in elderly patients (≥ 75 years), and is effective in improving concentric LVH and LVOTO. To detect surgically amenable entities contributing to LVOTO and avoid "suicide LV," we first propose that clinicians should be aware of such entities in various clinical situations with hemodynamic instability. Second, elderly female patients with relatively more severe AS and

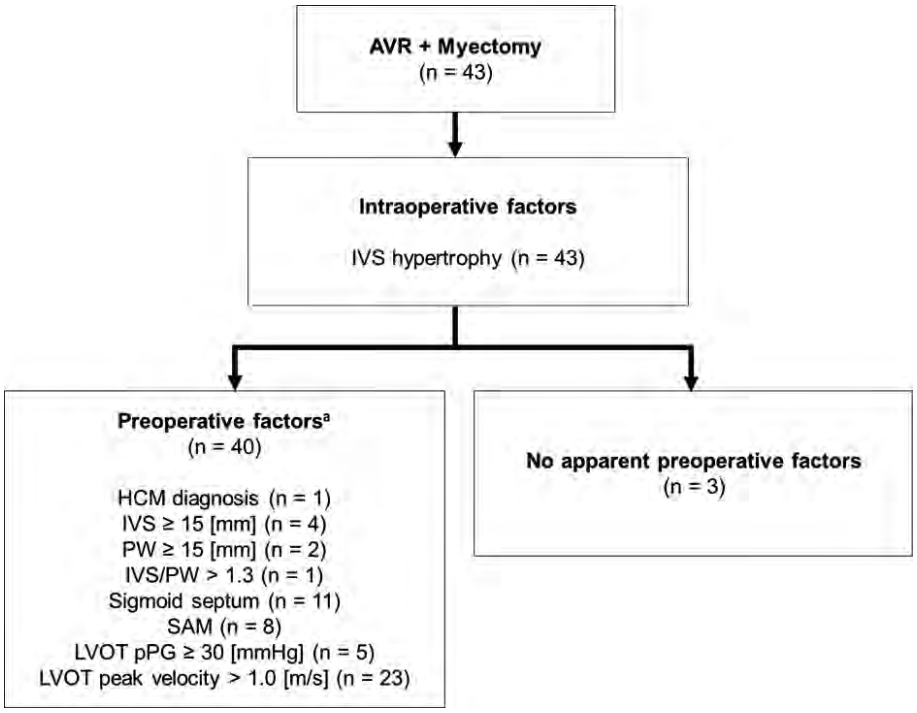



**Figure 3** Risk factors for LVOTO in patients with severe aortic stenosis undergoing aortic valve replacement with concomitant myectomy. [a] Some patients had multiple factors. AVR, aortic valve replacement; IVS, interventricular septum; HCM, hypertrophic cardiomyopathy; PW, posterior wall; SAM, systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve; LVOT, left ventricular outflow tract; pPG, peak pressure gradient.

a small yet extra-hypertrophic and extra-hypercontractile heart are of particular interest. For these patients, a comprehensive assessment of LVOTO risk factors would be necessary. It is critical to acknowledge and identify such a patient group because, despite its invasiveness, SAVR may be potentially more beneficial for them by allowing direct observation of LVOT and ancillary myectomy.

## Acknowledgments

We thank the members of the Laboratory of Morphology and Image Analysis, Research Support Center, Juntendo University Graduate School of Medicine, for their technical assistance.

## Funding

This work was supported by the Department of Cardiovascular Surgery, Juntendo University Graduate School of Medicine. The authors have received no external financial support for this study.

## Author contributions

AU collected, analyzed, and interpreted the data. AU also processed the histological slices and is the main author of this manuscript. SM, TK, and MT supervised and reviewed the process. All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

## Conflicts of interest statement

The authors declare that they have no conflicts of interest.

## References

1) Morrow AG, Brockenbrough EC: Surgical treatment of idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis: technic and hemodynamic results of subaortic ventriculomyotomy. Ann Surg, 1961; 154: 181–189.
2) Wigle ED, Sasson Z, Henderson MA, *et al*: Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. The importance of the site and the extent of hypertrophy. A review. Prog Cardiovasc Dis, 1985; 28: 1–83.
3) Seiler C, Hess OM, Schoenbeck M, *et al*: Long-term follow-up of medical versus surgical therapy for hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: A retrospective study. J Am Coll Cardiol, 1991; 17: 634–642.
4) Ommen SR, Mital S, Burke MA, *et al*: 2020 AHA/ACC Guideline for the Diagnosis and Treatment of Patients With Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy: A Report of the American College of Cardiology/American Heart Association Joint Committee on Clinical Practice Guidelines. Circulation, 2020; 142: e558–e631.

5) Aboulhosn J, Child JS: Left Ventricular Outflow Obstruction. Circulation, 2006; 114: 2412–2422.
6) Evans JS, Huang SJ, McLean AS, Nalos M: Left ventricular outflow tract obstruction–be prepared! Anaesth Intensive Care, 2017; 45: 12–20.
7) Haley JH, Sinak LJ, Tajik AJ, Ommen SR, Oh JK: Dynamic left ventricular outflow tract obstruction in acute coronary syndromes: an important cause of new systolic murmur and cardiogenic shock. Mayo Clin Proc, 1999; 74: 901–906.
8) Jain P, Patel PA, Fabbro M 2nd: Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy and Left Ventricular Outflow Tract Obstruction: Expecting the Unexpected. J Cardiothorac Vasc Anesth, 2018; 32: 467–477.
9) Chockalingam A, Dorairajan S, Bhalla M, Dellsperger KC: Unexplained hypotension: The spectrum of dynamic left ventricular outflow tract obstruction in critical care settings. Crit Care Med, 2009; 37: 729–734.
10) Slama M, Tribouilloy C, Maizel J: Left ventricular outflow tract obstruction in ICU patients. Curr Opin Crit Care, 2016; 22: 260–266.
11) Vahanian A, Beyersdorf F, Praz F, *et al*: 2021 ESC/EACTS Guidelines for the management of valvular heart disease. Eur Heart J, 2021; 43: 561–632.
12) Foroutan F, Guyatt GH, O'Brien K, *et al*: Prognosis after surgical replacement with a bioprosthetic aortic valve in patients with severe symptomatic aortic stenosis: systematic review of observational studies. BMJ, 2016; 354: i5065.
13) Turina J, Jenni R, Krayenbuehl HP, Turina M, Rothlin M: Echocardiographic findings late after myectomy in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Eur Heart J, 1986; 7: 685–692.
14) Di Tommaso L, Stassano P, Mannacio V, *et al*: Asymmetric septal hypertrophy in patients with severe aortic stenosis: the usefulness of associated septal myectomy. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg, 2013; 145: 171–175.
15) Suh WM, Witzke CF, Palacios IF: Suicide left ventricle following transcatheter aortic valve implantation. Catheter Cardiovasc Interv, 2010; 76: 616–620.
16) Nguyen V, Iskandar M: Suicide Left Ventricle: the Importance of Continuing Beta Blockers In Cardiogenic Shock Post–TAVR. J Card Fail, 2018; 24(8, Supplement): S85–S86.
17) Kayalar N, Schaff HV, Daly RC, Dearani, JA, Park, SJ: Concomitant Septal Myectomy at the Time of Aortic Valve Replacement for Severe Aortic Stenosis. Ann Thorac Surg, 2010; 89: 459–464.
18) Lim JY, Choi JO, Oh JK, Li Z, Park SJ: Concomitant Septal Myectomy in Patients Undergoing Aortic Valve Replacement for Severe Aortic Stenosis. Circ J, 2015; 79: 375–380.
19) Mathew J, Dearani JA, Daly RC, Schaff HV: Management of Subaortic Left Ventricular Outflow Tract Obstruction After Aortic Valve Replacement. Ann Thorac Surg, 2021; 112: 1468–1473.
20) Lang RM, Badano LP, Mor–Avi V, *et al*: Recommendations for Cardiac Chamber Quantification by Echocardiography in Adults: An Update from the American Society of Echocardiography and the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging. Eur Heart J Cardiovasc Imaging, 2015; 16: 233–270.
21) Elliott PM, Anastasakis A, Borger MA, *et al*: 2014 ESC Guidelines on diagnosis and management of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: The Task Force for the Diagnosis and Management of Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC). Eur Heart J, 2014; 35: 2733–2779.
22) Henry WL, Clark CE, Epstein SE: Asymmetric Septal Hypertrophy. Circulation, 1973; 47: 225–233.
23) Kanda Y: Investigation of the freely available easy–to–use software 'EZR' for medical statistics. Bone Marrow Transplant, 2013; 48: 452–458.
24) Ginter E, Simko V: Women live longer than men. Bratisl Lek Listy, 2013; 114: 45–49.
25) Koyama T, Okura H, Kume T, *et al*: Impact of energy loss index on left ventricular mass regression after aortic valve replacement. J Echocardiogr, 2014; 12(2): 51–58.
26) Dawkins S, Hobson AR, Kalra PR, Tang, AT, Monro, JL, Dawkins, KD: Permanent pacemaker implantation after isolated aortic valve replacement: incidence, indications, and predictors. Ann Thorac Surg, 2008; 85: 108–112.
27) Schönbeck MH, Brunner–La Rocca HP, Vogt PR, *et al*: Long–term follow–up in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy after septal myectomy. Ann Thorac Surg, 1998; 65: 1207–1214.
28) Jellis C, Martin J, Narula J, Marwick TH: Assessment of Nonischemic Myocardial Fibrosis. J Am Coll Cardiol, 2010; 56: 89–97.
29) Choudhury L, Mahrholdt H, Wagner A, *et al*: Myocardial scarring in asymptomatic or mildly symptomatic patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. J Am Coll Cardiol, 2002; 40: 2156–2164.
30) Maron MS, Appelbaum E, Harrigan CJ, *et al*: Clinical profile and significance of delayed enhancement in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Circ Heart Fail, 2008; 1: 184–191.
31) Adabag AS, Maron BJ, Appelbaum E, *et al*: Occurrence and frequency of arrhythmias in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy in relation to delayed enhancement on cardiovascular magnetic resonance. J Am Coll Cardiol, 2008; 51: 1369–1374.
32) O'Hanlon R, Grasso A, Roughton M, *et al*: Prognostic Significance of Myocardial Fibrosis in Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy. J Am Coll Cardiol, 2010; 56: 867–874.
33) Weidemann F, Herrmann S, Störk S, *et al*: Impact of Myocardial Fibrosis in Patients With Symptomatic Severe Aortic Stenosis. Circulation, 2009; 120: 577–584.
34) Hein S, Arnon E, Kostin S, *et al*: Progression from compensated hypertrophy to failure in the pressure–overloaded human heart: structural deterioration and compensatory mechanisms. Circulation, 2003; 107: 984–991.
35) Azevedo CF, Nigri M, Higuchi ML, *et al*: Prognostic Significance of Myocardial Fibrosis Quantification by Histopathology and Magnetic Resonance Imaging in Patients With Severe Aortic Valve Disease. J Am Coll Cardiol, 2010; 56: 278–287.

Original Articles

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 216–221

# A Diving Accident Checklist in Izu Peninsula can be Associated with Some Pitfalls

MIKA ONITSUKA, SHINYA TADA, YOKO NOZAWA, YOUICHI YANAGAWA

Department of Acute Critical Care Medicine, Juntendo University Shizuoka Hospital, Shizuoka, Japan

***Objective***: We retrospectively investigated the degree of completion of the checklist during or immediately after diving accident, who were transported by a physician-staffed helicopter emergency medical service (HEMS).

***Method***: From May 2016 to December 2020, we conducted a retrospective the diving accident checklist review of all patients with diving accident, who were transported by HEMS. If all questions of the diving accident checklist were answered, full marks were 40 points. Subjects were divided into two groups: the Arrest group, which included subjects who became cardiac arrest in prehospital setting, and the Control group.

***Results***: A total of 86 patients with diving accident were transported by the HEMS. Among these patients, there were 16 subjects in the Arrest group and 70 in the Control group. Average total score in the Arrest group were significantly smaller than those in the Control group.

***Conclusion***: Degree of completion of the diving accident checklist in cases with cardiac arrest was low in comparison with cases without cardiac arrest. To improve this, further approach based on several remedies will be required in the future.

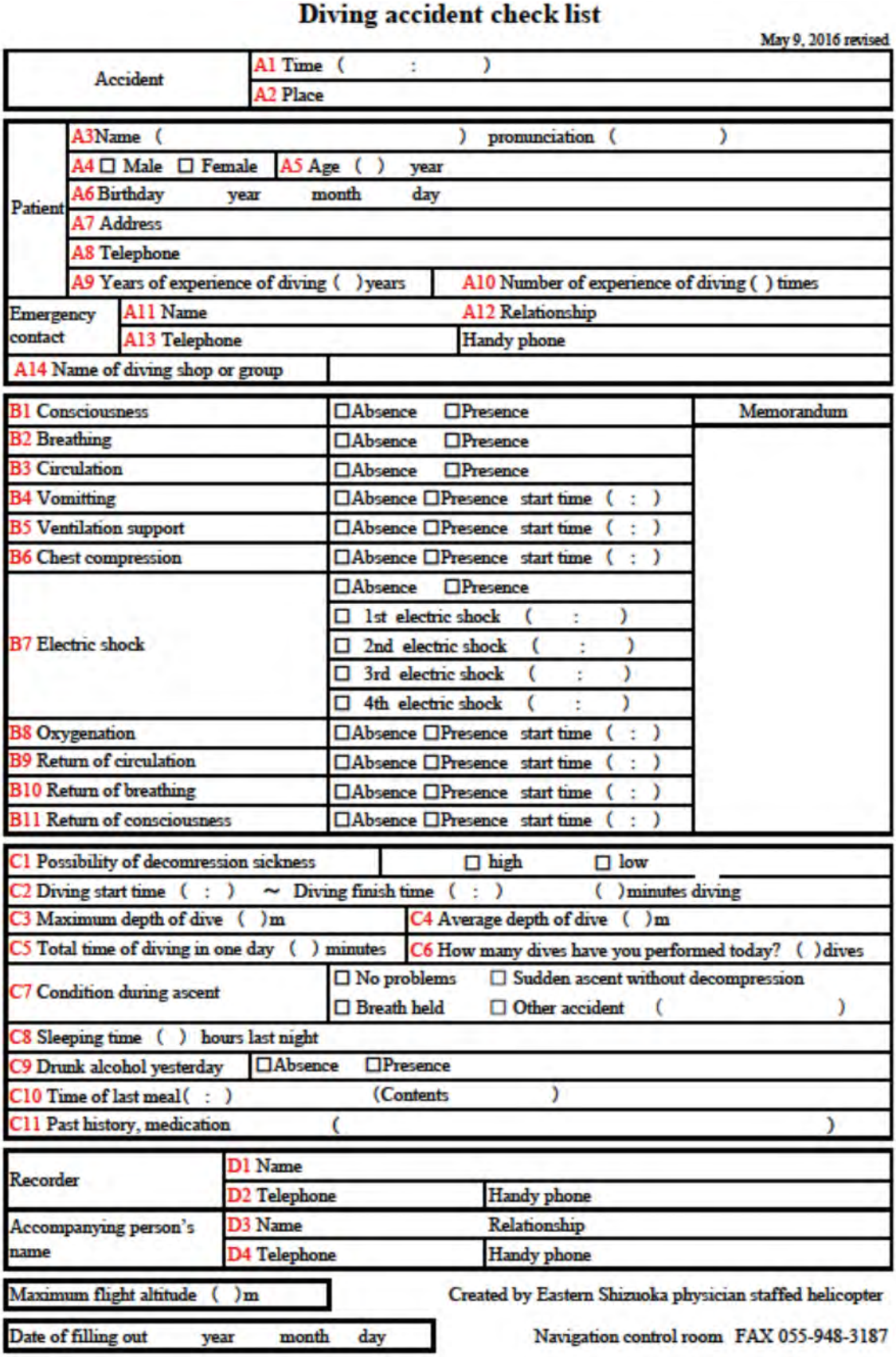
***Key words***: aviation, decompression illness, meetings, cardiac arrest

## Introduction

The Izu peninsula, which is a popular location for recreational scuba diving, is located near Tokyo. Accordingly, significant number of diving accidents has been occurring there[1]. Search and rescue for patients with diving accidents consisting of drowning, decompression illness (DCI), barotrauma and/or occasional endogenous disease, is mainly conducted by professional divers who belong to local dive shops and/or the coast guard[2]. After reaching shore, transportation to the hospital is carried out by the fire department for recompression treatment with hyperbaric oxygen (HBO) therapy. A physician-staffed helicopter emergency medical service (HEMS), of which base hospital is Juntendo Shizuoka Hospital, is necessary for such cases to diagnosis at scene and appropriate transport because there are no suitable hospitals for recompression in the Izu peninsula[3,4]. The HEMS can transport patients from the scene to a suitable hospital within 15 to 20 min. In contrast, a ground ambulance would take at least 1.5 h to reach the receiving hospitals[1]. In January 2011, our hospital, which is a leader of the Izu peninsula medical control council (MCC) system, began to hold meetings concerning the management of patients with DCI to establish a cooperative medical system for such patients in the Izu peninsula[5]. Representatives from the fire department, coast guard, HEMS, and professional divers belonging to local dive shops in the Izu peninsula joined the meeting. At this meeting, we share information on the diving profile using a diving accident checklist (Figure 1) newly developed by our own hospital; and review the proper, prompt management of patients with DCI, including

Corresponding author: Youichi Yanagawa (ORCID: 0000-0002-4270-6402)
Department of Acute Critical Care Medicine, Juntendo University Shizuoka Hospital
1129 Nagaoka, Izunokuni-shi, Shizuoka 410-2211, Japan
TEL: +81-55-948-3111 E-mail: yyanaga@juntendo.ac.jp
〔**Received Jan. 5, 2023**〕〔Accepted Feb. 16, 2023〕
J-STAGE Advance published date: Apr. 14, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ23-0001-OA



**Diving accident check list**

May 9, 2016 revised

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accident | A1 Time ( : ) | |
| | A2 Place | |
| Patient | A3 Name ( ) pronunciation ( ) | |
| | A4 ☐ Male ☐ Female | A5 Age ( ) year |
| | A6 Birthday year month day | |
| | A7 Address | |
| | A8 Telephone | |
| | A9 Years of experience of diving ( ) years | A10 Number of experience of diving ( ) times |
| Emergency contact | A11 Name | A12 Relationship |
| | A13 Telephone | Handy phone |
| A14 Name of diving shop or group | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B1 Consciousness | ☐Absence ☐Presence | Memorandum |
| B2 Breathing | ☐Absence ☐Presence | |
| B3 Circulation | ☐Absence ☐Presence | |
| B4 Vomitting | ☐Absence ☐Presence start time ( : ) | |
| B5 Ventilation support | ☐Absence ☐Presence start time ( : ) | |
| B6 Chest compression | ☐Absence ☐Presence start time ( : ) | |
| B7 Electric shock | ☐Absence ☐Presence | |
| | ☐ 1st electric shock ( : ) | |
| | ☐ 2nd electric shock ( : ) | |
| | ☐ 3rd electric shock ( : ) | |
| | ☐ 4th electric shock ( : ) | |
| B8 Oxygenation | ☐Absence ☐Presence start time ( : ) | |
| B9 Return of circulation | ☐Absence ☐Presence start time ( : ) | |
| B10 Return of breathing | ☐Absence ☐Presence start time ( : ) | |
| B11 Return of consciousness | ☐Absence ☐Presence start time ( : ) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| C1 Possibility of decomression sickness | ☐ high ☐ low |
| C2 Diving start time ( : ) ~ Diving finish time ( : ) | ( ) minutes diving |
| C3 Maximum depth of dive ( ) m | C4 Average depth of dive ( ) m |
| C5 Total time of diving in one day ( ) minutes | C6 How many dives have you performed today? ( ) dives |
| C7 Condition during ascent | ☐ No problems ☐ Sudden ascent without decompression |
| | ☐ Breath held ☐ Other accident ( ) |
| C8 Sleeping time ( ) hours last night | |
| C9 Drunk alcohol yesterday | ☐Absence ☐Presence |
| C10 Time of last meal ( : ) | (Contents ) |
| C11 Past history, medication | ( ) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Recorder | D1 Name | |
| | D2 Telephone | Handy phone |
| Accompanying person's name | D3 Name | Relationship |
| | D4 Telephone | Handy phone |

Maximum flight altitude ( ) m

Created by Eastern Shizuoka physician staffed helicopter

Date of filling out year month day

Navigation control room FAX 055-948-3187

**Figure 1** A diving accident checklist

Personal information, vital signs, and prehospital treatments, diving profile, information of recorder and key person, in the diving accident checklist was classified into item A, B, C and D respectively. There were 14 questions in item A, 11 in B, 11 in C, and 4 in D, and each question was assigned 1 point. If all questions are answered, full marks are 40 points.

early transportation[3,5]. After commencement of using the diving accident checklist, the list was deemed useful for helping the receiving hospital diagnose decompression sickness and determine the recompression table[6]. While, we noticed that some diving accident checklists had many missing data, especially in severely ill case. Accordingly, our purpose was to clarify some of the weak points associated with the diving check list by investigating the degree of completion of the checklist during or immediately after diving accident, who were transported by the HEMS.

## Methods

The protocol of this retrospective study using opt-out system was approved by our institutional review board, and the examinations were conducted according to the standards of good clinical practice and the Declaration of Helsinki. The approval number was 298.

The implementation of the diving accident checklist, including patients' personal identifying information, diving profile, years of experience with diving, vital signs, and prehospital treatments, was started in January 2013 after an agreement to use the checklist was made at a meeting[6]. The checklist was filled out by medical staff of the HEMS with the cooperation of the fire department, coast guard, HEMS, and/or professional divers. The information obtained via the checklist was deemed useful at the receiving hospital for HBO therapy, especially the diving profile[6], as inert gas bubbles are known to cause decompression sickness, and inert gas accumulation is regulated by the diving time, diving depth, ascent speed, and individual factors, such as dehydration, stress and age[7-9]. Estimating the inert gas accumulation based on values included in the diving accident checklist can help confirm a diagnosis of decompression sickness as well as determine recompression tables[10]. This checklist was revised in May 2016 based on attendant opinions at a meeting (https://www.jshm.net/file/genatsu/shizuokacheck.pdf).

From May 2016 to December 2020, we conducted a retrospective diving accident checklist review of all patients with diving accident, who were transported by the HEMS. Excluded criteria was the patients with diving accident, who were transported by the ground ambulance. Personal information, vital signs, and prehospital treatments, diving profile, information of recorder and key person, in the diving accident checklist was classified into items A, B, C and D respectively. Item A mainly consisted of personal information, including the patient's diving history and name of the associated diving shop. Item B mainly consisted of the patient's vital signs, prehospital treatments and prehospital clinical course. Item C mainly consisted of the patient's diving profile and risk factors of decompression sickness, and Item D consisted of information obtained from recorders and individuals accompanying the patient. There were 14 questions in item A, 11 in B, 11 in C, and 4 in D, and each question was assigned 1 point (Figure 1). Accordingly, if all questions were answered, full marks were 40 points. In the case of the patients, who did not have the diving accident checklist even the patients had had diving accident and transported by the HEMS, their total scores were 0 point. We also collected the following data for each subject: sex, age, chief complaint, existence of cardiac arrest or not, and final outcome (survival or death). Subjects were divided into two groups: the Arrest group, which included subjects who became cardiac arrest in prehospital setting, and the Control group, which included subjects who did not become cardiac arrest in prehospital setting. Because patients with cardiac arrest required multiple managements, such as chest compression, tracheal intubation, bag valve mask ventilation and securing a venous route at the rendezvous point, we hypothesized that it would be difficult to fill out a diving accident checklist in such a situation. The variables were compared between the two groups.

The JMP 15.0 software program (SAS Japan Incorporation, Tokyo, Japan) was used to perform the statistical analyses. A statistical analysis was performed using Student's unpaired t-test, the chi-squared test or a contingency table analysis. $P$ values of $<0.05$ were considered to be statistically significant. Data are shown as the mean ± standard deviation.

## Results

During the investigation period, a total of 86 patients with diving accident were transported by the HEMS. Among these patients, 16 had cardiac arrest in the prehospital setting and these were

assigned as the Arrest group, and remaining 70 were assigned as the Control group. Nineteen patients did not have the diving checklist (5 patients in the Arrest group and 14 in the Control group). The all subjects in the Arrest group finally died and the all subjects in the Control group survived. Results of analysis between the two groups were shown in Table 1. Sex was not statistical difference between the two groups. The average age in the Arrest group was significantly greater than that in the Control group. Average points in the item B, item C and total score in the Arrest group were significantly smaller than those in the Control group. Average points in the item A and item D and in the Arrest group were smaller than those in the Control group, however, these differences were not significant. After excluding subjects who did not have the diving accident checklist, the same tendencies remained (Table 2).

## Discussion

The present study showed that degree of completion of the diving accident checklist in the most severely ill cases (cardiac arrest in the prehospital setting) was low in comparison with cases without cardiac arrest. The diving accident checklist was useful for diagnosing decompression sickness and determining the therapeutic recompression table[6, 10]. In addition to diving accidents, such a checklist has also been used in other emergency situations as well. In acute life-threatening situations in France, a checklist is now commonly used by firefighters on the spot to request the dispatch of physicians to the scene of the accident. The physician on site must ascertain the patient's needs in order to preserve the life and vital functions and also ensure that the patient is sent to the appropriate emergency healthcare facility[11]. In Italy, the use of a checklist for quality assurance in the treatment of acute myocardial infarction in the coronary care unit has helped provide information essential for the evaluation of therapeutic protocols; it might also help improve the cooperation between the emergency department, attending cardiologists, and family physicians[12]. This framework in Italy is similar to that used in the present study. However,

**Table 1** Results of analysis

| | | Cardiac arrest (n=16) | Control (n=70) | p value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex (male/female) | | 11/5 | 45/25 | 0.7 |
| Age | | 51.5 ±11.4 | 43.2 ± 13.5 | <0.05 |
| Checklist | A item (full score 14 points) | 6.3 ± 4.9 | 8.5 ± 5.1 | 0.05 |
| | B item (full score 11 points) | 4.3 ± 3.9 | 6.6 ± 3.8 | < 0.05 |
| | C item (full score 11 points) | 4.0 ± 3.3 | 6.7 ± 3.8 | < 0.01 |
| | D item (full score 4 points) | 1.0 ± 1.2 | 1.7 ± 1.5 | 0.1 |
| | In total (full score 40 points) | 15.7± 12.2 | 23.6± 12.8 | <0.01 |

Data are shown as the mean ± standard deviation.

**Table 2** Results of analysis after excluding subjects without diving accident checklist

| | | Cardiac arrest (n=11) | Control (n=56) | p value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex (male/female) | | 7/4 | 36/20 | 0.6 |
| Age | | 53.5 ±9.4 | 42.3 ± 13.8 | 0.01 |
| Checklist | A item (full score 14 points) | 9.2 ± 2.5 | 10.6 ± 3.1 | 0.05 |
| | B item (full score 11 points) | 6.2 ± 3.1 | 8.2 ± 2.1 | < 0.05 |
| | C item (full score 11 points) | 5.9 ± 2.1 | 8.4 ± 2.1 | < 0.01 |
| | D item (full score 4 points) | 1.4 ± 1.2 | 2.1 ± 1.5 | 0.1 |
| | In total (full score 40 points) | 22.9 ± 6.7 | 29.5 ± 5.4 | <0.01 |

Data are shown as the mean ± standard deviation.

the present study highlighted several flaws associated with filling out the diving accident checklist.

There were several considerable reasons concerning low degree of completion of the diving accident checklist in case of cardiac arrest. First, in cardiac arrest case during or immediately after diving, this is impossible to obtain information of diving profile from the victim directly. Second, we experienced that an instructor, who had become buddy with the victim, became panic so that it was impossible to make hearing of diving profile. We also experienced that an instructor, who had become buddy with the victim, was restrained by policemen due to cardiac arrest through suspected negligence in the pursuit of social activities. In such cases, it was impossible to make hearing of diving profile immediately. Third, a patient with cardiac arrest in the prehospital setting required many medical interventions, such as monitoring, bag valve mask ventilation, chest compression, electrical shock, securing airway, securing venous route and infusion of adrenaline every four minutes. In addition, reporting the patient's condition to medical staff at the receiving hospital via phone and filling out the paper-based ambulance report form were also required. In this situation, emergency medical technicians and/or medical staffs of the HEMS had few time to obtain information from the instructor who had become buddy with the victim. The fourth, recording the diving accident checklist was cooperation matter , and this was not essential document unlike the paper-based ambulance report form which was essential to record[13]. The fifth, due to COVID-19 pandemic, the regular meeting was postponed to avoid three Cs, namely: 'closed spaces with poor ventilation', 'crowded spaces with many people', and 'close contact' for 2 years[14]. As a result, medical staffs of the HEMS or emergency medical technicians might forget existence of the diving accident checklist as diving accidents are relatively rare, with only around 10 cases occurring each year[1].

The present study highlighted weak points associated with filling out the diving accident checklist. As one of solution, staffs of the control room provide instruction of the checklist when the HEMS dispatches to a diving accident to recall the checklist. Another solution may be focus on fulfilling diving profile in the checklist (Item C in the present study), which staffs of the receiving hospital for HBO thought as most useful, to become shortening recording the checklist during transportation. Information of patients private profile or information of prehospital medical interventions, were also recorded in the paper-based ambulance report form, which could be faxed or transcribed later. If the victim or instructor had a dive computer records, obtaining information from the dive computer might be useful to fulfill the diving checklist[15]. However, the dive computer records only provide the diving profile, so not all items on the diving checklist at present would be able to be filled out in this manner. Finally, if the COVID-19 pandemic continues, web conference may be useful to update information of DCI or diving accident including results of the present study[16].

The present study is associated with several limitations, including the small population size, single-institute setting and retrospective nature. We did not evaluate patients with decompression illness who were transported via ground ambulance when the HEMS was unable to fly (e.g. at night or in times of bad weather or overlapping requests). When patients with decompression sickness are transported via ground ambulance, there is sufficient time to fill out the diving accident checklist, even if the patient is in cardiac arrest. Finally, we did not attempt any of the remedies mentioned above, so further efforts will need to be made to improve the diving accident checklist.

## Conclusion

The present study clarified issues with the degree of completion of the diving accident checklist in cases with cardiac arrest was low in comparison with cases without cardiac arrest. To improve this, further approaches, such as shortening the checklist and focusing on the diving profile and/or obtaining data from a diving computer, will be required in the future.

## Acknowledgments

Not applicable.

## Funding

This work was supported in part by a grant-in-aid for special research in subsidies for ordinary expenses of private schools from the promotion

and mutual aid corporation for private schools of Japan.

## Author contributions

Study concept and design (YY); acquisition of the data (MO, ST, YN); analysis of the data (MO, YY); drafting of the manuscript (MO, YY); critical revision of the manuscript (ST, YN); and approval of the final manuscript (MO, ST, YN, YY).

## Conflicts of interest statement

The authors declare no conflicts of interest in association with this study.

## References

1) Yanagawa Y, Onizuka M, Nozawa Y, Ohsaka H, Omori K, Ishikawa K: Introduction of a unique medical co-operative system for decompression sickness in Izu Peninsula. Schol J Applied Med Sci, 2018; 6: 1428-1433.
2) Yanagawa Y, Omori K, Takeuchi I, Jitsuiki K, Ohsaka H, Ishikawa K: The on-site differential diagnosis of decompression sickness from endogenous cerebral ischaemia in an elderly Ama diver using ultrasound. Diving Hyperb Med, 2018; 48: 262-263.
3) Yanagawa Y, Takeuchi I, Ishiyama J: Ultrasound in the diagnosis of acute-phase decompression sickness. Radiol Case Rep, 2021; 16: 698-700.
4) Oode Y, Yanagawa Y, Omori K, Osaka H, Ishikawa K, Tanaka H: Analysis of patients with decompression illness transported via physician-staffed emergency helicopters. J Emerg Trauma Shock, 2015; 8: 26-29.
5) Yanagawa Y, Onitsuka M, Nozawa Y, *et al*: The Significance of a Cooperative Medical System for Treating Decompression Illness on the Izu Peninsula in Japan. Wilderness Environ Med, 2019; 30: 268-273.
6) Onituska M, Nozawa Y: Management of decompression sickness including dispatch of a physician staffed helicopter at Izu peninsula. Jpn J Hyperb Undersea Med, 2018; 53: 117-118. (in Japanese)
7) Dunford RG, Denoble PD, Forbes R, Pieper CF, Howle LE, Vann RD: A study of decompression sickness using recorded depth-time profiles. Undersea Hyperb Med, 2020; 47: 75-91.
8) Fichtner A, Brunner B, Pohl T, Grab T, Fieback T, Koch T: Estimating Inert Gas Bubbling from Simple SCUBA Diving Parameters. Int J Sports Med, 2021; 42: 840-846.
9) Hempleman HV: History of decompression procedures. In: Bennett PB, Elliott DH, ed. Physiology and Medicine of Diving, 4th ed. London; W.B. Saunders, 1993; 361-375.
10) Antonelli C, Franchi F, Della Marta ME, *et al*: Guiding principles in choosing a therapeutic table for DCI hyperbaric therapy. Minerva Anestesiol. 2009; 75: 151-161.
11) Wattel F, Dubois F; Commission IX (Chirurgie-Anesthesiologie-Reanimation-Urgences) de l'Academie Nationale de Medecine: Pre-hospital management of adults with life-threatening emergencies. Bull Acad Natl Med, 2012; 196: 887-891. (in French)
12) Meinardi F, Steffenino G, Ugliengo G, *et al*: The use of a checklist for quality assurance of the treatment of acute myocardial infarction in the coronary care unit. G Ital Cardiol, 1996; 26: 1375-1383. (in Itaian)
13) Perkins GD, Jacobs IG, Nadkarni VMB *et al*: Utstein Collaborators: Cardiac arrest and cardiopulmonary resuscitation outcome reports: update of the Utstein Resuscitation Registry Templates for Out-of-Hospital Cardiac Arrest: a statement for healthcare professionals from a task force of the International Liaison Committee on Resuscitation (American Heart Association, European Resuscitation Council, Australian and New Zealand Council on Resuscitation, Heart and Stroke Foundation of Canada, InterAmerican Heart Foundation, Resuscitation Council of Southern Africa, Resuscitation Council of Asia); and the American Heart Association Emergency Cardiovascular Care Committee and the Council on Cardiopulmonary, Critical Care, Perioperative and Resuscitation. Circulation, 2015; 132: 1286-1300.
14) Furuse Y, Ko YK, Saito M, *et al*: National Task Force for COVID-19 Outbreak in Japan. Epidemiology of COVID-19 Outbreak in Japan, from January-March 2020. Jpn J Infect Dis, 2020; 73: 391-393.
15) Sayer MD, Azzopardi E: The silent witness: using dive computer records in diving fatality investigations. Diving Hyperb Med, 2014; 44: 167-169.
16) Ko PJ, Yu SY, Chang JC, *et al*: Using a Web-Based Platform as an Alternative for Conducting International, Multidisciplinary Medical Conferences During the Novel COVID-19 Pandemic: Analysis of a Conference. JMIR Med Educ, 2021; 7: e23980.

Original Articles

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 222–230

# A Machine Learning Prediction Model for Non-cardiogenic Out-of-hospital Cardiac Arrest with Initial Non-shockable Rhythm

SHINSUKE KARATSU, YOHEI HIRANO, YUTAKA KONDO, KEN OKAMOTO, HIROSHI TANAKA

Department of Emergency and Critical Care Medicine, Juntendo University Urayasu Hospital, Chiba, Japan

***Objectives***: The purpose of this study was to develop and validate a machine learning prediction model for the prognosis of non-cardiogenic out-of-hospital cardiac arrest (OHCA) with an initial non-shockable rhythm.

***Design***: Data were obtained from a nationwide OHCA registry in Japan. Overall, 222,056 patients with OHCA and an initial non-shockable rhythm were identified from the registry in 2016 and 2017. Patients aged <18 years and OHCA caused by cardiogenic origin, cancer, and external factors were excluded. Finally, 58,854 participants were included.

***Methods***: Patients were classified into the training dataset (n=29,304, data from 2016) and the test dataset (n=29,550, data from 2017). The training dataset was used to train and develop the machine learning model, and the test dataset was used for internal validation. We selected XGBoost as the machine learning classifier. The primary outcome was the poor prognosis defined as cerebral performance category of 3–5 at 1 month. Eleven prehospital variables were selected as outcome predictors.

***Results***: In validation, the machine learning model predicted the primary outcome with an accuracy of 90.8% [95% confidence interval (CI): 90.5–91.2], a sensitivity of 91.4% [CI: 90.7–91.4], a specificity of 74.1% [CI: 69.2–78.6], and an area under the receiver operating characteristic value of 0.89 [0.87–0.92]. The important features for model development were the prehospital return of spontaneous circulation, prehospital adrenaline administration, and initial electrical rhythm.

***Conclusions***: We developed a favorable machine learning model to predict the prognosis of non-cardiogenic OHCA with an initial non-shockable rhythm in the early stage of resuscitation.

***Key words***: cardiac arrest, non-shockable rhythm, machine learning, prediction model, termination of resuscitation

## Introduction

A large number of out-of-hospital cardiac arrests (OHCAs) occur worldwide. The number of patients with OHCA in Europe and the United States is 275,000 and 42,000 per year[1], respectively. Emergency physicians and researchers have contributed a great deal of efforts and research to improve resuscitation. Unfortunately, the prognosis for patients with OHCA is still poor, especially for those with an initial non-shockable rhythm. In many cases, medical professionals must decide to stop resuscitation. However, it is difficult to accurately predict the prognosis for patients with OHCA at an early stage based on the scene of the emergency and the complex information it involves. The legitimacy of the decision to stop resuscitation is unclear, but the fact is that it is ultimately left to the individual judgment of medical professionals.

In recent years, the usefulness of prognostic models using machine learning has been reported on for patients with OHCA[2–4]. Hirano et al. demonstrated the favorable performance of a machine learning model for predicting outcomes in patients with OHCA and an initial shockable rhythm[5]. Reliable prognostication of this specific population with

Corresponding author: Yohei Hirano (ORCID: 0000-0002-1298-5228)
Department of Emergency and Critical Care Medicine, Juntendo University Urayasu Hospital
2-1-1 Tomioka, Urayasu, Chiba 279-0021, Japan
TEL: +81-47-353-3111 Ext: 5361 E-mail: yhirano@juntendo-urayasu.jp
〔**Received Oct. 16, 2022**〕〔Accepted Mar. 23, 2023〕
J-STAGE Advance published date: May. 20, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ22-0035-OA

a high probability of cardiogenic cause might support clinicians' treatment choices, such as extracorporeal cardiopulmonary resuscitation, percutaneous coronary intervention, and temperature management. However, there has been no report of a machine learning model that can support clinician decision-making for discontinuing resuscitation specifically for patients with non-shockable rhythms, a population that has poor prognostic outcomes among patients with OHCA.

In this study, we aimed to develop and validate a machine learning model for patients with non-cardiogenic OHCA and non-shockable rhythms.

## Materials and Methods

### Study design, data sources, and ethical approval

This retrospective cohort study used data from the All-Japan Utstein Registry, a nationwide prospective OHCA registry established in 2005 by the Fire and Disaster Management Agency in Japan. The registry is based on a set of international Utstein-style guidelines and includes data on all patients with OHCA transported by emergency medical services in Japan. Survival and cerebral performance category (CPC) results 1 month after onset were included in this registry from 2016 to 2017.

The study protocol was approved by the Ethics Committee of Juntendo Urayasu Hospital (protocol number: U20-0011), and the requirement for informed consent was waived owing to the retrospective design.

### Study population and outcomes

A flow diagram of the study population selection is shown in Figure 1. We extracted 250,572 patients with OHCA from the All-Japan Utstein Registry between 2016 and 2017. After we excluded 16,401 cases of initial shockable electrical rhythm and 12,115 patients who survived when paramedics arrived on-site, 222,056 patients with OHCA and an initial non-shockable rhythm were identified. Of these, patients aged <18 years and those with OHCA caused by cardiogenic origin, cancer, and external factors, including intoxication, trauma, accidental hypothermia, drowning, and anaphylaxis, were excluded, as they comprised separate patient subsets in terms of prognosis or cardiac arrest etiology. Finally, 58,901 adult patients with non-cardiogenic OHCA and an initial non-shockable rhythm were identified. After 47 cases with missing values for the minutes from the emergency medical service (EMS) call to hospital arrival time or EMS call to paramedics' site arrival time were deleted list-wise, data were subsequently classified into the training dataset (n=29,304, data from 2016) for the development of the machine learning model and the test dataset (n=29,550, data from 2017) for internal validation.

The primary outcome in this study was poor outcome at 1 month. A poor outcome was defined as CPC of 3-5. The secondary outcome was death at 1 month.

### Predictor Variables

Eleven prehospital variables were selected as outcome predictors of OHCA. These prehospital variables were sex, age, presence of prehospital physician, event witness, bystander cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR), initial electrical rhythm, prehospital defibrillation, prehospital adrenaline administration, return of spontaneous circulation (ROSC), EMS call to hospital arrival time, and EMS call to paramedics' site arrival time.

### Training of the machine learning model

Using the training dataset, we trained and developed an XGBoost machine learning model as a classifier for outcome prediction. In the training process, a 10-fold cross-validation was performed. The training data were split into 10 stratified subsets. Nine subsets (90% of training data) were used to train the model, and the remaining subset (10% of training data) was used for validation. These training and validation processes were repeated 10 times with each subset used once as a validation dataset, allowing us to obtain 10 estimates of predictive accuracy, which were averaged to obtain a single estimate. Thus, we avoided overfitting the model and searched for hyperparameters to obtain the best accuracy for outcome prediction. The weighting of rare outcomes by the ratio of the number of minor classes to the majority class was also used to control the outcome imbalance of the data.

### Internal validation of the machine learning model

The performance of the developed machine learning model was validated using the test dataset. We measured the area under the receiver oper-

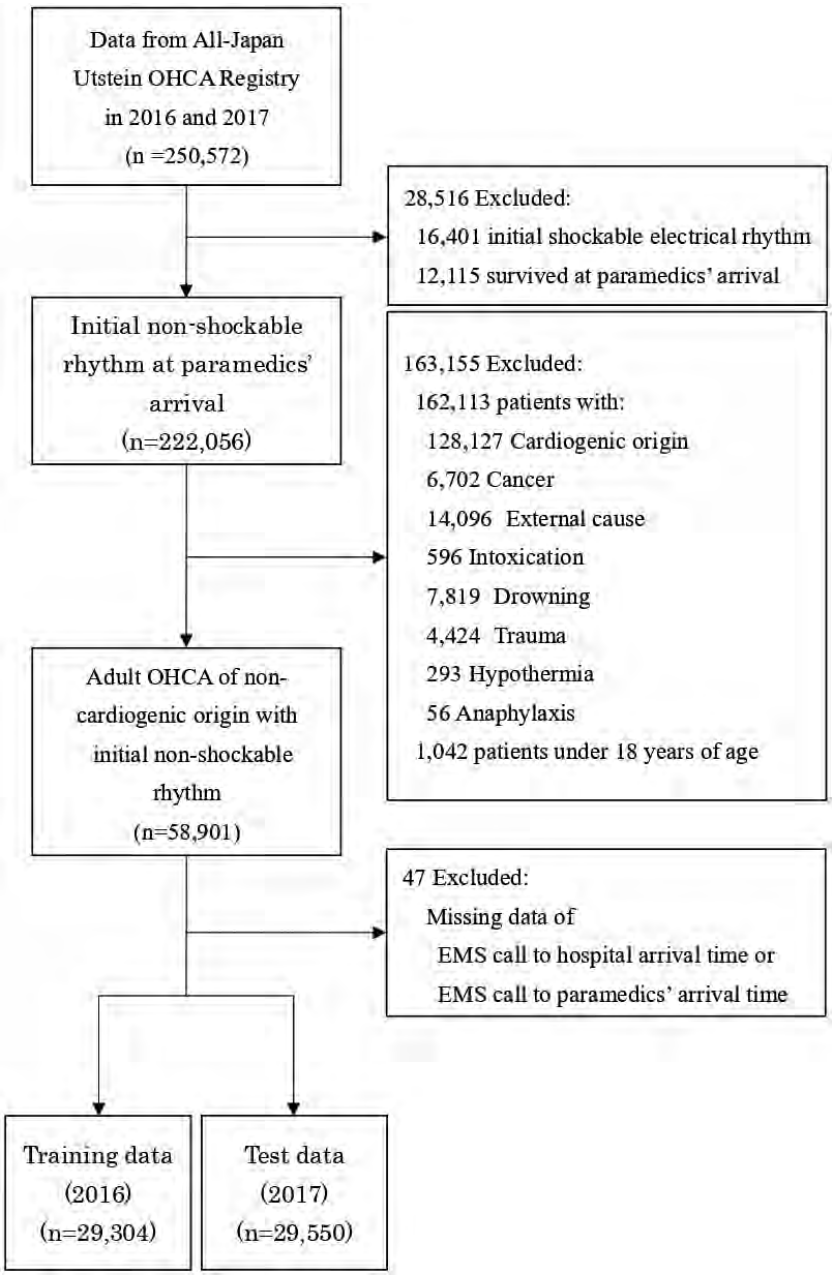



**Figure 1** Flow diagram of patient inclusion
OHCA: Out-of-hospital Cardiac Arrest, EMS: Emergency Medical Service.

ating characteristic curve (AUROC), area under the precision-recall curve (AUPR), sensitivity, specificity, positive predictive value (PPV), negative predictive value (NPV), and accuracy as performance indicators. The feature importance for developing the XGBoost model was computed as the normalized total reduction of the criterion brought about by the feature, which is known as the Gini importance.

**Statistical analysis and library for machine learning**

Scikit-learn (version 0.21.3) with Python was employed for model development. Statistical analyses of the characteristics of the cohorts were performed using SciPy (version 1.4.1) and Python (version 3.7.4, in Anaconda 2019.10). Continuous variables are reported as means and standard deviations, and categorical variables are reported as counts and percentages. A t-test was used to compare the means between the two samples. A chi-square test was used to compare the frequencies. All tests were two-sided, and the significance level was set at 5% ($p<0.05$).

## Results

### Characteristics of study participants

The main characteristics of included patients with non-cardiogenic OHCA and an initial non-shockable rhythm are shown in Table 1. The mean age of the patients was 77.2 years, and 53.6% were men. The initial electrical rhythm comprised of 30.8% pulseless electrical activity and 69.2% asystole. Event witness and bystander CPR were observed in 46.1% and 25.0% of all cases, respectively. When comparing the training and test datasets, significantly lower rates of bystander-performed CPR were observed in the test dataset than those in the training dataset (23.6% vs. 26.3%, respectively). In contrast, adrenaline was administered more frequently at the prehospital scene in the test dataset (22.6%) than that in the training dataset (20.9%). The minutes from the EMS call to paramedics site arrival time was statistically different between these two cohorts; however, the absolute value of the difference was quite low.

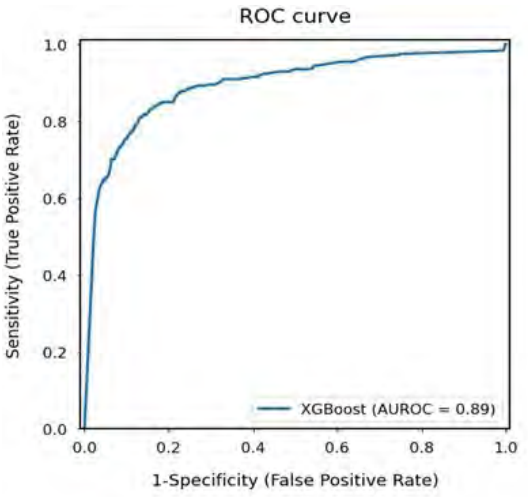
### Performance of the developed machine learning model

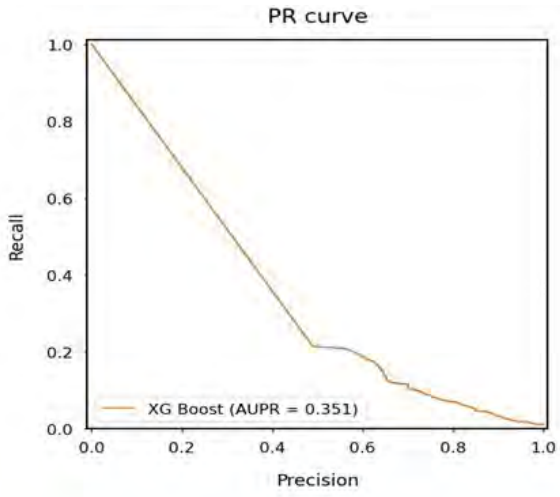
Figure 2 shows the ROC curve; PR curve; confusion matrix; and evaluation measures such as sensitivity, specificity, PPV, NPV, accuracy, AUROC, and AUPR values obtained in the test set model validation for the primary outcome. For the predic-

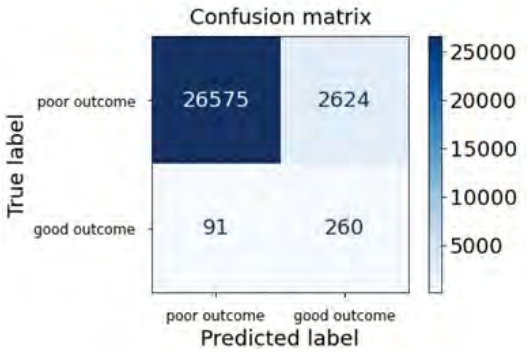
**Table 1** Characteristics of study participants

| Variable | All (n=58,854) | Training data (n=29,304) | Test data (n=29,550) | P value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age (years) | 77.2 [14.8] | 77.1 [14.9] | 77.4 [14.7] | 0.27 |
| Sex (men) | 31,544 (53.6%) | 15,699 (53.5%) | 15,845 (53.6%) | 0.91 |
| Event witness | 27,150 (46.1%) | 13,567 (46.2%) | 13,583 (46.0%) | 0.42 |
| Bystander CPR | 14,690 (25.0%) | 7,730 (26.3%) | 6,960 (23.6%) | <0.01 |
| Initial electrical rhythm | | | | 0.76 |
| Pulseless electrical activity | 18,154 (30.8%) | 9,056 (30.9%) | 9,098 (30.8%) | |
| Asystole | 40,700 (69.2%) | 20,248 (69.0%) | 20,452 (69.2%) | |
| Defibrillation | 1,671 (2.8%) | 849 (2.9%) | 822 (2.8%) | 0.47 |
| Prehospital ROSC | 6,400 (10.9%) | 3,137 (10.7%) | 3,263 (11.0%) | 0.19 |
| Prehospital physician | 2,029 (3.4%) | 1,046 (3.5%) | 983 (3.3%) | 0.11 |
| Adrenaline administration | 12,816 (21.8%) | 6,126 (20.9%) | 6,690 (22.6%) | <0.01 |
| EMS call to hospital arrival time (minutes) | 33.9 [13.0] | 33.9 [13.3] | 33.9 [12.7] | 0.62 |
| EMS call to paramedics' site arrival time (minutes) | 9.2 [4.4] | 9.1 [4.6] | 9.2 [4.2] | 0.01 |
| Outcomes | | | | |
| Poor outcome at 1 month | 58,142 (98.8%) | 28,943 (98.8%) | 29,199 (98.8%) | 0.62 |
| Death at 1 month | 56,259 (95.6%) | 28,006 (95.6%) | 28,253 (95.6%) | 0.81 |

Categorical variables are presented as n (%). Continuous variables are presented as the mean [standard deviation]. CPR, cardiopulmonary resuscitation; ROSC, return of spontaneous circulation; EMS, emergency medical service.




| Statistical measures | Value | 95% CI |
|---|---|---|
| Sensitivity | 91.4% | 90.7 - 91.4 |
| Specificity | 74.1% | 69.2 - 78.6 |
| Positive Predictive Value | 99.7% | 99.6 - 99.7 |
| Negative Predictive Value | 9.0% | 8.4 - 9.6 |
| Accuracy | 90.8% | 90.5 - 91.2 |
| AUROC | 0.89 | 0.87 - 0.92 |
| AUPR | 0.35 | 0.32 - 0.38 |

**Figure 2** ROC curve, confusion matrix, and statistical measures of performance of the machine learning model to predict primary outcome
AUROC: Area Under the Receiver Operating Characteristic Curve, AUPR: Area Under the Precision Recall, CI: Confidence Interval.

tion of death or survival with poor neurological function at 1 month, the developed machine learning model demonstrated a favorably high AUROC value of 0.89 (95% confidence interval [CI]: 0.87–0.92). In contrast, the AUPR was relatively low at 0.35 (95% CI: 0.32–0.38). The sensitivity and specificity were 91.4% and 74.1%, respectively. It also showed a high PPV (99.7%). The accuracy of the validation was 90.8%.

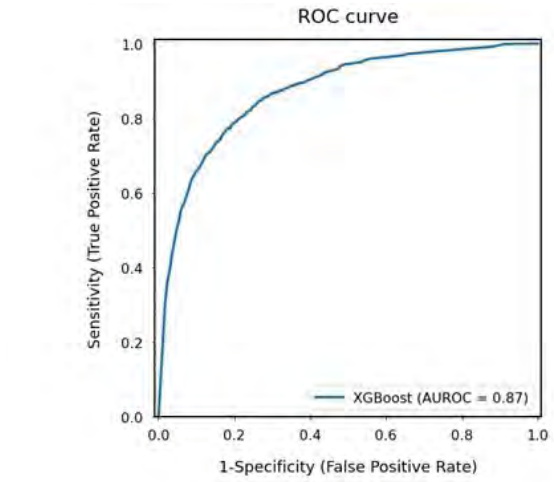
Figure 3 shows the ROC curve; PR curve; confusion matrix; and evaluation measures such as sensitivity, specificity, PPV, NPV, accuracy, AUROC, and AUPR values obtained in the test set model validation for the secondary outcome. For the prediction of death at 1 month, the developed machine learning model demonstrated a favorably high AUROC value of 0.87 (95% CI: 0.86–0.88). In contrast, the AUPR was relatively low at 0.38 (95% CI: 0.37–0.40). The sensitivity and specificity were 83.5% and 74.9%, respectively. It also showed a high PPV (98.6%). The accuracy of the validation was 83.1%.

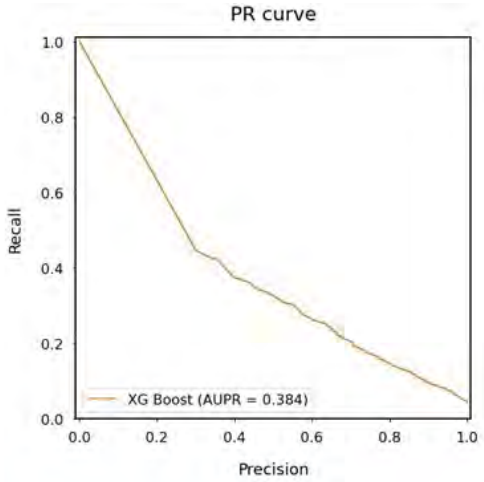
### Evaluation of feature importance

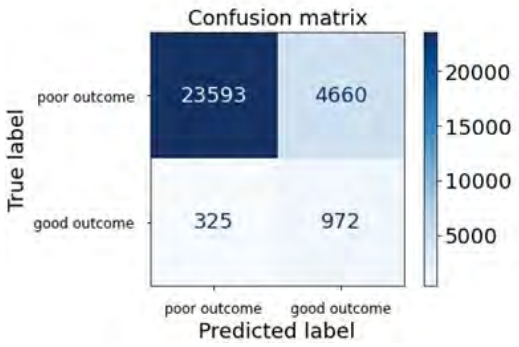
Figure 4 shows the feature importance for developing the machine learning model. The essential feature to develop the model was the prehospital ROSC. The second and third most important features were adrenaline administration and initial rhythm for the primary outcome, and initial rhythm and event witness for the secondary outcome. However, they were much less decisive features than the prehospital ROSC.

## Discussion

To the best of our knowledge, this study is the first to develop and internally validate a machine learning-based outcome prediction model targeting the population of patients with non-cardiogenic OHCA and an initial non-shockable rhythm. Our purpose was to assess the predictive performance




| Statistical measures | Value | 95% CI |
|---|---|---|
| Sensitivity | 83.5% | 83.1 - 83.9 |
| Specificity | 74.9% | 72.5 - 77.3 |
| Positive Predictive Value | 98.6% | 98.5 - 98.8 |
| Negative Predictive Value | 17.3% | 16.7 - 17.9 |
| Accuracy | 83.1% | 82.7 - 83.6 |
| AUROC | 0.87 | 0.86 - 0.88 |
| AUPR | 0.38 | 0.37 - 0.40 |

**Figure 3** ROC curve, confusion matrix, and statistical measures of performance of the machine learning model to predict secondary outcome
AUROC: Area Under the Receiver Operating Characteristic Curve, AUPR: Area Under the Precision Recall, CI: Confidence Interval.

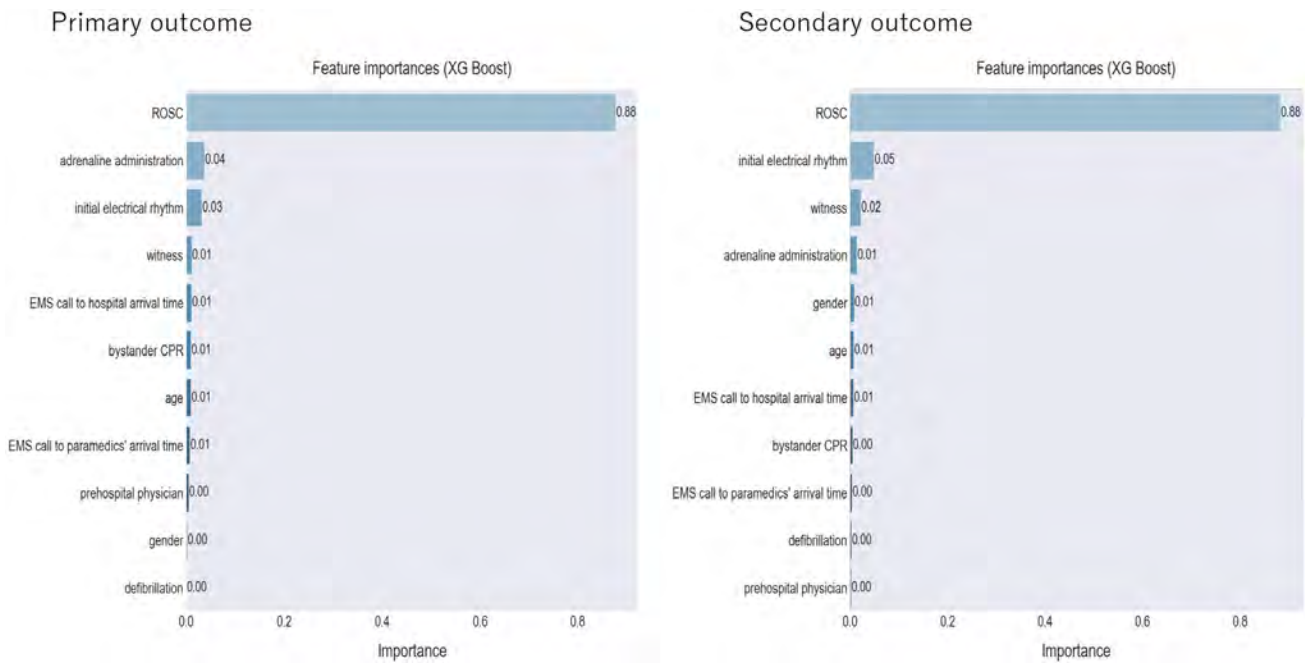



**Figure 4** Feature importance of the model variables
ROSC: Return of Spontaneous Circulation, EMS: Emergency Medical Service, CPR: Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation.

of the machine learning in OHCA and its possibility of use in the clinical setting in the future. In summary, our machine learning model, developed using 11 prehospital variables from the All-Japan Utstein Registry, showed a favorable prognostic performance in predicting a poor outcome of OHCA at 1 month, with a high PPV of 98.6%, encouraging the possibility of the model being used to decide the termination of resuscitation for patients with non-cardiogenic OHCA and a non-shockable rhythm.

Individuals under 18 years of age and those with OHCA caused by cardiogenic origin, cancer, and external factors were excluded from the study population. This selection of the OHCA population for the study was considered in order to include adult patients with endogenous cardiac arrest, whose cases often involve an uncertainty about the decision to interrupt resuscitation in the emergency department. In addition, this study did not include patients who were not in cardiac arrest at the time of EMS contact, even if they experienced cardiac arrest with an initial non-shockable rhythm. These patients were not included because they had a high chance of being resuscitated; thus, clinicians were not deciding on the early termination of resuscitation (TOR). Thus, we carefully selected patients for inclusion in the study in view of the usability of the prediction model to determine TOR in clinical practice.

Many efforts have been made to create specific rules for the TOR without relying solely on the clinician's judgment. Various TOR rules have been developed and validated[6-10]. A very high PPV is required for the use of TOR rules, owing to their ethical aspects. Similar to other TOR rules, our machine learning model showed a very high PPV of 99.7% in the internal validation. Although the question remains whether this value of 99.7% is sufficient for resuscitation interruption, it is considered reasonable to judge futility based on a percentage of expected therapeutic effect of 1% or less in Europe and the United States[11]. Therefore, the results of our study may provide a basis for using this machine learning prediction model for clinical use. However, it is necessary to consider not only whether the patient is alive or dead but also whether the family is present when resuscitation is interrupted and other aspects involving the time of death diagnosis. Ultimately, TOR rules should be carefully introduced into the emergency medical system based on the public's ethical viewpoints.

The feature with the greatest importance for our machine learning model development in the primary and secondary outcome was ROSC. Unfortunately, the results showed that OHCA cases with initial non-shockable rhythms that were not successfully resuscitated in prehospital settings resulted in poor outcomes. The second contributing feature in the primary outcome was prehospital adrenaline administration, although it made a very small contribution to the development of the prognostic model compared with the feature of prehospital ROSC. Although none of the previous TOR rules included prehospital adrenaline administration, early adrenaline administration in patients with OHCA and a non-shockable rhythm has been reported to increase ROSC rates[11-14]. Therefore, early administration of adrenaline is likely to be an important prognostic factor. Similarly, in the secondary outcome, initial electrical rhythm and witness were related to poor outcomes following ROSC. Thus, these prognostic features derived from our machine leaning models are consistent with historically proven, general understanding of clinicians and researchers that no prehospital ROSC, no prehospital adrenaline administration, no witnesses, and a non-shockable rhythm on the initial electrical rhythm are associated with a poor prognosis

Our machine learning model requires 11 predictive variables, more than the number of other TOR rules. Other TOR rules have only three to five criteria; therefore, it is easier to decide the discontinuation of resuscitation in the field because of simplicity. However, it is possible for our model to overcome this limitation by using technologies such as speech recognition or optical character recognition.

Our study has a strength in the use of a nationwide database. Previous studies on OHCAs used datasets restricted to specific regional areas[15, 16], and access to medical facilities, population density, and patient characteristics (such as underlying diseases) may differ between urban and rural areas. This difference may have a strong influence on the outcome of patients with OHCA. The nationwide Utstein database used in this study eliminates these regional differences. Additionally, another strength of our study is not only to review the importance of poor outcome prognostic factors

have been reported using machine learning but also to indicate a possibility that we can put the result to clinical use using some devices such as applications.

Our study had several limitations. First, this study was based only on data from Japanese patients for model training and validation. Therefore, the results cannot be generalized to countries with different emergency care systems. External validation using datasets from other communities or countries is also required. Second, listwise deletion of cases with missing data was performed during the data-cleaning process, which can decrease the sample size and cause bias in the parameter estimates. However, other methods to deal with missing data, such as multiple imputations, also cause bias. Moreover, some studies have used the same database and also treated missing data with listwise deletion[17]. Third, the dataset used for the current study was a bit old, precluding the guarantee of similar performance in future cases. However, the sample size is large, and remarkable innovation in the diagnostic or treatment process of OHCA resuscitation has not occurred in recent years. Thus, there is no substantial reason that influences model performance. Nevertheless, it is better that the machine learning model should be hopefully re-assessed and re-validated using the new dataset. Especially, when the model is intended to use in the clinical setting, the model should be validated using the new and external dataset.

In conclusion, we developed a favorable machine learning model to predict the prognosis of non-cardiogenic OHCA with an initial non-shockable rhythm using only prehospital information. Although the model should be externally validated in the future, this study has demonstrated the potential of a machine learning-based outcome prediction model in facilitating TOR decision-making for non-cardiogenic OHCA with an initial non-shockable rhythm.

## Acknowledgments

We would like to thank Editage (www.editage.jp) for English language editing.

## Funding

No funding was received.

## Author contributions

SK and YH analyzed and interpreted the patient data regarding out-of-hospital cardiac arrest with an initial non-shockable rhythm. All authors have read and approved the final manuscript.

## Conflicts of interest statement

YH is the Chief Executive Officer, MedPop Co. Ltd. None of the other authors declare no conflict of interest.

## References

1) Gräsner JT, Lefering R, Koster RW, *et al*: EuReCa ONE-27 Nations, ONE Europe, ONE Registry: A prospective one month analysis of out-of-hospital cardiac arrest outcomes in 27 countries in Europe. Resuscitation. 2016; 105: 188-195.
2) Sidey-Gibbons JAM, Sidey-Gibbons CJ: Machine learning in medicine: a practical introduction. BMC Med Res Methodol. 2019; 19: 64.
3) Nakashima T, Ogata S, Noguchi T, *et al*: Machine learning model for predicting out-of-hospital cardiac arrests using meteorological and chronological data. Heart. 2021; 107: 1084-1091.
4) Cheng CY, Chiu IM, Zeng WH, Tsai CM, Lin CHR: Machine Learning Models for Survival and Neurological Outcome Prediction of Out-of-Hospital Cardiac Arrest Patients. Biomed Res Int. 2021; 2021: 9590131.
5) Hirano Y, Kondo Y, Sueyoshi K, Okamoto K, Tanaka H: Early outcome prediction for out-of-hospital cardiac arrest with initial shockable rhythm using machine learning models. Resuscitation. 2021; 158: 49-56.
6) Verbeek PR, Vermeulen MJ, Ali FH, Messenger DW, Summers J, Morrison LJ: Derivation of a Termination-of-resuscitation Guideline for Emergency Medical Technicians Using Automated External Defibrillators. Acad Emerg Med. 2002; 9: 671-678.
7) Yoon JC, Kim YJ, Ahn S, *et al*: Factors for modifying the termination of resuscitation rule in out-of-hospital cardiac arrest. Am Heart J. 2019; 213: 73-80.
8) Goto Y, Funada A, Maeda T, Okada H, Goto Y: Field termination-of-resuscitation rule for refractory out-of-hospital cardiac arrests in Japan. J Cardiol. 2019; 73: 240-246.
9) Goto Y, Funada A, Maeda T, Goto Y: Termination-of-resuscitation rule in the emergency department for patients with refractory out-of-hospital cardiac arrest: a nationwide, population-based observational study. Crit Care. 2022; 26: 137.
10) Shibahashi K, Sugiyama K, Hamabe Y: External validation of the prediction criteria for the outcome after out-of-hospital cardiac arrest: a retrospective population-based study in Japan. Nihon Kyukyu Igakukai Zasshi: Japanese Journal of Japanese Association for Acute Medicine. 2019; 30: 907-912. (in Japanese)
11) Janssens U, Michels G: Adrenalin bei Patienten mit prähospitalem Herz-Kreislauf-Stillstand: PARAMEDIC2-Studie. Med Klin Intensivmed Notfmed. 2019; 114: 63-67. (in German)
12) Nolan JP, Deakin CD, Ji C, *et al*: Intraosseous versus

intravenous administration of adrenaline in patients with out-of-hospital cardiac arrest: a secondary analysis of the PARAMEDIC2 placebo-controlled trial. Intensive Care Med. 2020; 46: 954-962.
13) Jung J, Rice J, Bord S: Rethinking the role of epinephrine in cardiac arrest: the PARAMEDIC2 trial. Ann Transl Med. 2018; 6(Suppl 2): S129.
14) Perkins GD, Kenna C, Ji C, *et al*: The influence of time to adrenaline administration in the Paramedic 2 randomised controlled trial. Intensive Care Med. 2020; 46: 426-436.
15) Chen YC, Yu SH, Chen WJ, Huang LC, Chen CY, Shih HM: Dispatcher-Assisted Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation: Disparity between Urban and Rural Areas. Emerg Med Int. 2020; 2020: 9060472.
16) Mathiesen WT, Bjørshol CA, Kvaløy JT, Søreide E: Effects of modifiable prehospital factors on survival after out-of-hospital cardiac arrest in rural versus urban areas. Crit Care. 2018; 22: 99.
17) Kitamura T, Iwami T, Kawamura T, *et al*: Nationwide public-access defibrillation in Japan. N Engl J Med. 2010; 362: 994-1004.

Original Articles

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 231–239

# Fcα Receptor Type I and Its Association with Atherosclerosis Development

YUYA DESAKI[1)], YUTAKA KANAMARU[1)], RENATO MONTEIRO[2)], YUSUKE SUZUKI[1)]

[1)] Department of Nephrology, Juntendo University Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan
[2)] Center for Research on Inflammation, Université de Paris, Paris, France

***Objectives***: Atherosclerosis is a chronic inflammatory disease characterized by lipid accumulation and local inflammation, which are regulated by the immune system. The immunological aspects of this disease are unclear. Immunoglobulin A regulates many cell responses through interactions with Fc*α* receptor type I (Fc*α*RI). Anti-Fc*α*RI antibody inhibits activating receptors by inducing an inhibitory immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motif configuration. However, the role of Fc*α*RI in atherosclerosis development is unclear. Here, we investigated the utility of Fc*α*RI targeting to induce inhibitory immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motif signaling in atherosclerosis treatment.

***Materials***: ApoE$^{-/-}$ transgenic mice expressing the Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* chimeric protein (Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ*ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice) were generated. We prepared an Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* transfectant (I3D) from a mouse macrophage cell line (RAW264.7).

***Methods***: Anti-Fc*α*RI or control antibody was used to investigate a high-fat-diet-induced Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ*ApoE$^{-/-}$ mouse model of atherosclerosis. The antibody was also used to assess macrophage foam cell formation via Oil Red O staining and mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling via immunoblotting in the Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ*-expressing RAW264.7 macrophage cell line I3D.

***Results***: Targeting of monovalent Fc*α*RI induced inhibitory effects in the Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ*ApoE$^{-/-}$ mouse model of atherosclerosis by inhibiting macrophage infiltration. Fc*α*RI targeting using the anti-Fc*α*RI antibody also reduced mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling and foam cell formation, leading to decreased interleukin (IL)-1b and monocyte chemoattractant protein (MCP)-1.

***Conclusions***: We demonstrated that targeting monovalent Fc*α*RI suppresses atherosclerosis development. These findings can support the future clinical exploration of Fc*α*RI targeting for atherosclerosis treatment.

***Key words***: atherosclerosis, oxidized low-density lipoprotein, mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling, macrophage foam cell, Fc*α*RI

## Introduction

Atherosclerosis is a chronic disease with a multifactorial etiology that ultimately leads to the development of rupture-prone plaques and atherothrombotic events[1)]. Clinical trials and animal experiments have supported the notion that advanced plaques share common properties including augmented lipid-rich necrotic core and macrophage accumulation[2)]. Macrophages often accumulate in various regions of vulnerable plaques and are the main source of cytokines[3)]. During the last decade, oxidized low-density lipoprotein (ox-LDL) and its interactions with monocytes/macrophages were considered the primary atherogenic components in dyslipidemia[4)]. The concentration of ox-LDL is markedly elevated in atherosclerotic lesions and reaches cytotoxic levels and subsequent inflammatory events[3)]. Mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK)-induced phosphorylation events play important roles in macrophage

Corresponding author: Yusuke Suzuki
Department of Nephrology, Juntendo University Faculty of Medicine
2-1-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8421, Japan
TEL: +81-3-5802-1591 FAX: +81-3-3813-5512 E-mail: yusuke@juntendo.ac.jp
〔**Received Feb. 7, 2023**〕〔Accepted Mar. 28, 2023〕
J-STAGE Advance published date: May. 20, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ23-0003-OA

migration in plaques[5]. Intracellular MAPK signaling cascades are involved in the pathogenesis of cardiac and vascular diseases. In macrophages, an interaction between CD36 and ox-LDL induces the phosphorylation of Lyn, one of several Src-family tyrosine kinases in immune cells, and subsequent activation of extracellular signal-regulated kinase (ERK) and p38 mediates the uptake of ox-LDL[6], leading to inhibition of MAPK signaling and attenuation of foam cell formation[7]. Ox-LDL induces vascular smooth muscle cell proliferation and inflammation with the foam cell formation[8]. Since MAPK signaling pathway affects foam cell aggregation and inflammatory responses, inhibition of nuclear factor-$\kappa$B and MAPK signaling attenuates atherosclerosis[9].

Fc*α* receptor type I (Fc*α*RI; CD89) is the only Fc receptor specific to immunoglobulin A (IgA) expressed on myeloid cells, including macrophages, monocytes, dendritic cells, Kupffer cells, neutrophils, and eosinophils[10]. Fc*α*RI is expressed in the presence or absence of a physical association with the Fc$\gamma$R adaptor, which contains an immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motif (ITAM). Fc*α*RI, a unique member of the FcR family, exerts a dual role in immune cell inhibition and activation[10, 11]. It is known that an inhibitory signal is generated when monomeric IgA (mIgA) binds to two Fc*α*RI, while an active signal is required the binding of IgA-immune complexes to Fc*α*RI. Serum IgA is generated mainly as a monomeric form (about 85% to 90% of total serum IgA) by bone marrow plasma cells. Therefore, we think that an inhibitory signal of Fc*α*RI is dominant at least in circulation. An inhibitory ITAM (ITAMi) configuration induced by monovalent targeting of Fc*α*RI (anti-Fc*α*RI Fab fragment) initiates the recruitment of Src homology domain 2-containing protein-tyrosine phosphatase-1 (SHP-1), which has inhibitory potential[12]. This step leads to the deactivation of the inflammatory reaction, thereby preventing autoimmune processes. Previous studies demonstrated the involvement of Fc$\gamma$R signal activation through the ITAM-containing Fc$\gamma$R adaptor in diseases[5, 13]. The anti-Fc*α*RI fragment antigen-binding (Fab) region negatively regulates the magnitude of the innate immune response and has been used as an anti-inflammatory drug to treat kidney diseases[14]. Furthermore, the inhibitory signal induced by anti-Fc*α*RI Fab in the Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR$\gamma$ chimeric receptor is more potent than that in wild-type Fc*α*RI, which is expressed in the presence or absence of a physical association with the Fc$\gamma$R adaptor.

Fc*α*RI targeting can halt disease progression and lupus activation by selectively inhibiting cytokine production, leukocyte recruitment, and renal inflammation[15]. Fc*α*RI-mediated inhibition can suppress several inflammatory diseases in mice, including asthma and glomerulonephritis. Intravenous mIgA and anti-Fc*α*R monovalent antibodies are promising tools for immunotherapy[16]. In this study, we aimed to evaluate whether Fc*α*RI targeting can prevent atherosclerosis.

## Materials and Methods

### Animals

The mice were bred and maintained in the mouse facilities of the Research Institute for Diseases of Old Age (Juntendo University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan). All experiments were conducted in accordance with national guidelines and were approved by a local ethics committee (Juntendo University School of Medicine Animal Experiment Committee; the approval number is 270258).

### Production of the construct, generation of Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR$\gamma$ transgenic (Tg) ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice, and preparation of Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR$\gamma$ transfectant

A construct encoding human Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR$\gamma$-FLAG was obtained by inserting an 1165-bp cDNA fragment into the EcoRI site of a CAG promoter containing $\beta$-actin (UniTeck, Kashiwa, Japan). The transgenic mouse contained human Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR$\gamma$-FLAG cDNA obtained via the polymerase chain reaction of tail DNA using the transgene-specific primers 5′-GGGTCATTAGTTCATAGCC-3′ and 5′-GGCATATGATACACTTGAT-3′. To determine whether inhibitory Fc*α*RI diminishes the progression of atherosclerosis, Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR$\gamma$ transgenic (Tg) ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice were generated. All mice used in this study were bred and housed under strictly controlled specific pathogen-free conditions. We prepared Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR$\gamma$ transfectant (I3D) cells from a mouse macrophage cell line (RAW264.7) using a Cell Line Optimization Nucleofector Kit (Lonza, Basel, Switzerland) (Figure 1).

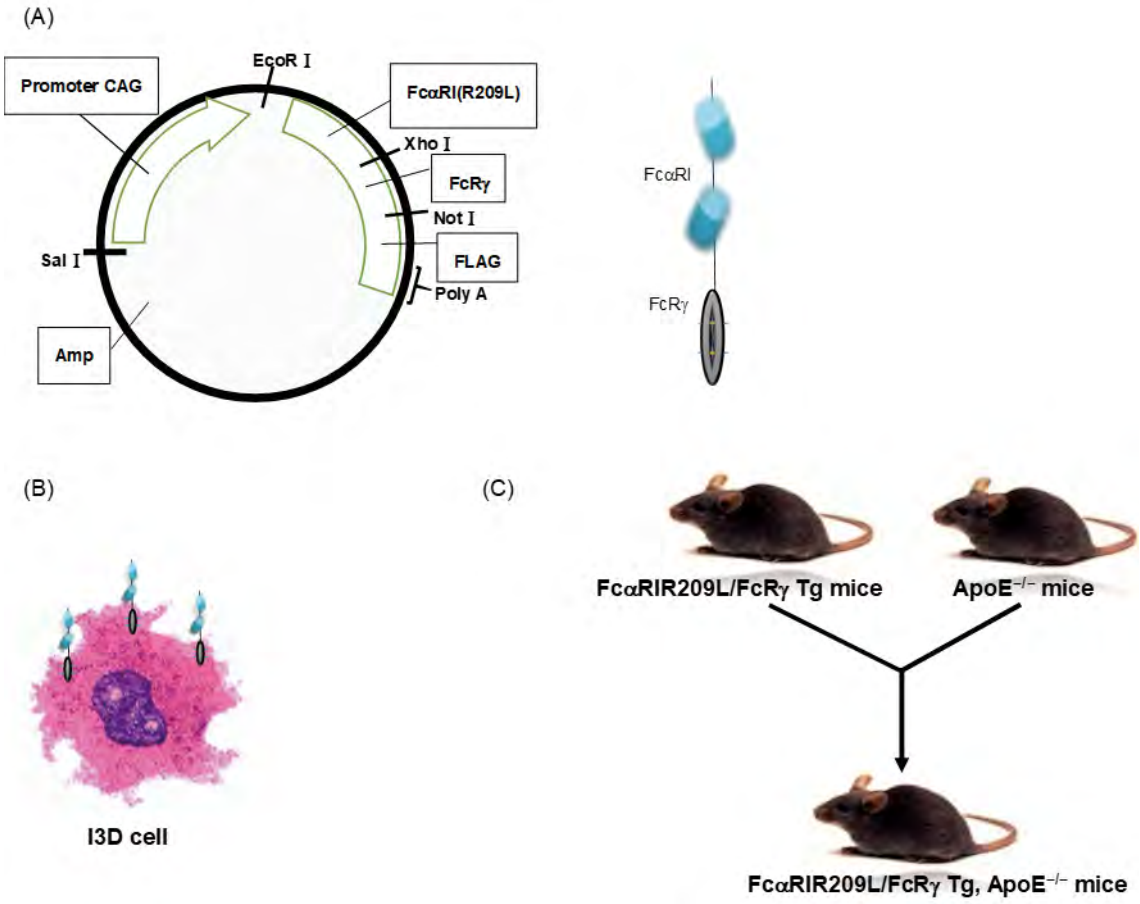



**Figure 1** Generation of a mouse macrophage transfectant expressing high levels of Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* (I3D cells), Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* transgenic (Tg) mice, and Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* Tg ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice
The transgene consists of cDNA encoding human Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ*-FLAG and construct containing the mouse *β*-actin promoter (A). Simplified schematic of Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*α*. RAW264.7 macrophages (I3D cells) express high levels of human-28 CD89 on the cell surface (B). Tg mice expressing Fc*α*RI/FcR*γ* were bred on a C57BL/6J background and then crossed with ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice bred on a C57BL/6J background (C).

### Cell culture

RAW264.7 macrophages were cultured in Glutamax (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA) supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum, 100 U/mL penicillin, and 100 mg/mL streptomycin at 37°C with 5% $CO_2$ in a humidified incubator. Stable transfectants were selected by adding geneticin (1 mg/m; Sigma Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, USA).

### Animal study protocol

Ten male Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* transgenic (Tg) ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice (12-week-old) with a C57BL/6J background were used. The animals were fed a diet containing 15% cocoa butter and 0.25% cholesterol, which was obtained from the Animal Center of Juntendo University. After anesthesia (40 mg/kg pentobarbital sodium intraperitoneally), a constrictive silastic tube (0.30 mm), inserted via the caudal vein, was used to elicit plaque formation[17]. The mice were divided into two groups (n = 5 per group): group 1, Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* Tg ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice were administered 20 μg of control Fab in 200 μL of saline once daily via the caudal vein for three months; group 2, Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* Tg ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice were administered 20 μg of A77 (anti-Fc*α*RI antibody) Fab in 200 μL of saline once daily via the caudal vein for three months. Serum samples and aorta tissues were collected at the end of the study.

### IgGs and antibodies

A BALB/c-derived (IgG1) mouse monoclonal antibody (Ab) specific for Fc*α*RI (clones A77 or A59)[18] was used as the Fab fragment. Mouse IgG (Jackson Laboratories, Bar Harbor, ME, USA); rabbit anti-phospho ERK MAPK; p38 and c-Jun

N-terminal kinase (JNK) antibodies (Cell Signaling Technology, Danvers, MA, USA); and rat anti-mouse F4/80Ab (AbD Serotec, Oxford, UK) were used.

**Foam cell formation and Oil Red O staining**

I3D cells ($1 \times 10^6$ cells/well) were seeded into 6-well plates and stimulated with ox-LDL (100 μg/mL for 24 h; Yiyuan, Guangzhou, China) in the presence or absence of A77 Fab (100 μg/mL for 12 h). Subsequently, the cells were washed with phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) and stained with Oil Red O (Sigma Aldrich Chemicals). Stained (red) foam cells were imaged under a microscope at 40× magnification.

**Western blot analysis**

I3D cells were preincubated with A77, A59, or control (Ctrl) Fab (100 $\mu$g/mL) for 12 h. The cells were then stimulated with ox-LDL (100 $\mu$g/mL) for 20 min, and phosphorylation of ERK, P38, and JNK was assessed using western blotting. Briefly, cultured cells were washed twice with ice-cold PBS and solubilized by incubation at 4°C for 10 min in lysis buffer (50 mM HEPES [pH 7.4], 0.3% Triton X-100, 50 mM NaF, 50 mM NaCl, 1 mM $Na_3VO_4$, 30 mM $Na_4P_2O_7$, 50 U/mL aprotinin, and 10 mg/mL leupeptin). The protein concentration of the soluble extracts was determined using a protein assay kit (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA). The collected samples were mixed with a sample buffer (312.5 mmol/L Tris-HCl [pH 6.8], 10% sodium dodecyl sulfate, 50% glycerol, 10% 2-mercaptoethanol, and 0.025% bromophenol blue), heated at 95°C for 5 min before electrophoresis, resolved via sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis on a 10% acrylamide gel, and transferred to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes. The blots were analyzed as described previously[10].

**Immunohistochemical staining**

For light microscopy, the sections of mouse aorta tissues were sectioned at 3 $\mu$m, paraffin-embedded, and stained using the periodic acid–Schiff reagent. For immunohistochemical staining, frozen mouse aorta tissues were sectioned at 3 $\mu$m, fixed in −20°C acetone, and blocked by incubation in a blocking solution (PBS [pH 7.2] containing 2.0% bovine serum albumin, 2% fetal calf serum, and 0.2% fish gelatin at room temperature) for 60 min. Histological features were graded, and F4/80+ cells were counted blindly. A minimum of 10 equatorially sectioned aortas were assessed per animal. The results are expressed as the number of cells per high-power field, which was quantified using a KS-400 version 4.0 image analysis system (KS-400; Carl Zeiss Vision, Oberkochen, Germany).

**Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)**

Blood samples were collected from each mouse from the retro-orbital venous plexus under general anesthesia by inhalation of ether at the end of the study. Interleukin (IL)-1b and monocyte chemoattractant protein (MCP)-1 levels were measured using commercially available ELISA kits (R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN, USA) according to the manufacturer's protocol.

**Data presentation**

All experiments were repeated more than three times, and representative results are shown. Data are expressed as the mean ± 2 standard error. Statistical analyses were performed using the Student's unpaired *t*-test (specifically, for immunoblotting determination, we compared the results with those of each respective control) and analysis of variance. $p < 0.05$ was considered to indicate statistical significance.

## Results

**Monovalent targeting of Fc*α*RI decreases ox-LDL-induced foam cell formation in Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* (I3D) cells**

Fc*α*RI-FcR*γ* ITAMi function can be triggered in the absence of co-aggregation. Therefore, we predicted that monovalent targeting, in addition to inhibiting co-expressed ITAM-bearing receptors, affects the responses of receptors involved in different signaling pathways[11]. We analyzed the effect of anti-Fc*α*RI Fab A77 pretreatment on the foaming response of Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* (I3D) to ox-LDL. Oil Red O staining showed that A77 Fab, but not the Ctrl Fab, markedly inhibited ox-LDL-induced foam cell formation (Figure 2).

**Ox-LDL-mediated MAPK signaling in Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* (I3D) cells**

Next, we analyzed the effect of anti-Fc*α*RI (A77

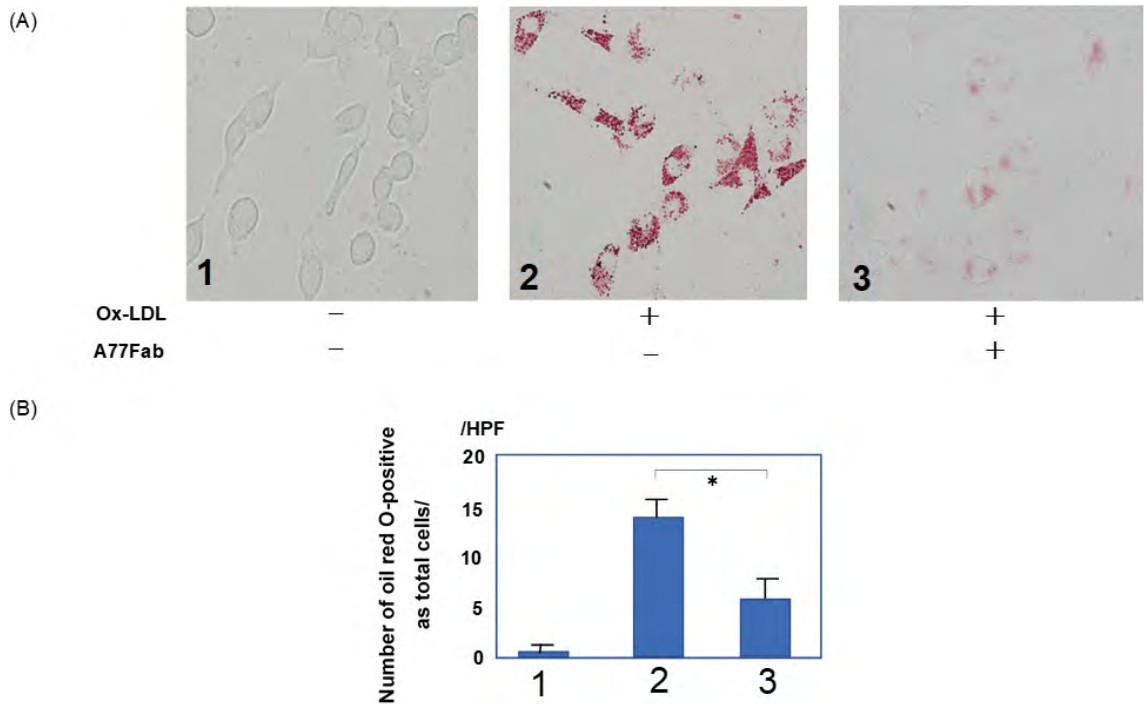



**Figure 2** Monovalent targeting of Fc*α*RI decreases foam cell formation in Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* (I3D) cells
I3D cells were stimulated with oxidized low-density lipoprotein (ox-LDL) in the presence or absence of A77 Fab (A). Oil Red O staining indicated the presence of foam cells. I3D cells were stimulated with ox-LDL (100 μg/mL for 24 h) in the presence or absence of A77 Fab (100 μg/mL for 12 h). Stained (red) foam cells were imaged under a microscope at 40× magnification. In I3D cells stimulated with ox-LDL with A77 Fab, the number of macrophage foam cells was significantly reduced, as demonstrated by Oil Red O staining. The number of Oil Red O-positive cells was expressed as the percentage of total cells (B). Results were obtained from three independent experiments ($p < 0.05$). HPF, high-power field.

Fab) pretreatment on MAPK in response to ox-LDL in I3D cells. Key events in ox-LDL-mediated signaling, such as JNK, p38, and p42–p44 ERK MAPK phosphorylation, as evaluated by immunoblotting using phospho-specific antibodies, are shown in Figure 2. Phosphorylation was strongly inhibited in I3D cells after preincubation with A77 Fab but not after incubation with Ctrl Fab (Figure 3).

### Oil Red O staining of the aorta of wild-type ApoE-deficient/Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* phenotype mice fed a high-fat diet for three months

Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* Tg ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice were administered 20 μg of Ctrl Fab in 200 μL of saline once daily via the caudal vein for three months; in group 2, Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* Tg ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice were administered 20 μg of Ctrl Fab in 200 μL of saline once daily via the caudal vein for three months. Staining the mouse aortas using Oil Red O showed that staining levels were lower in the A77 Fab treatment group than in the Ctrl Fab treatment group (Figure 4).

### Fc*α*RI targeting reduces leukocyte infiltration in A77 Fab-treated mice

To determine whether monovalent targeting of anti-Fc*α*R has therapeutic implications for high-fat diet-induced atherosclerosis, we analyzed the effect of A77 Fab treatment in a high-fat-diet-induced Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* Tg ApoE$^{-/-}$ mouse model of atherosclerosis. Control antibody-treated animals showed high CD11b+/F4/80+ macrophage infiltration into the aortic tissues (Figure 4). However, A77 Fab-treated mice showed decreased infiltration of aortic tissues by CD11b+/F4/80+ macrophages compared to that in control antibody-treated animals. Thus, A77 Fab treatment showed marked efficacy against atherosclerosis induced by a high-fat diet in Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* Tg ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice (Figure 5).

### Fc*α*RI monomeric targeting blocks serum cytokine and chemokine production stimulated in atherosclerosis

To examine whether increased aortic macro-

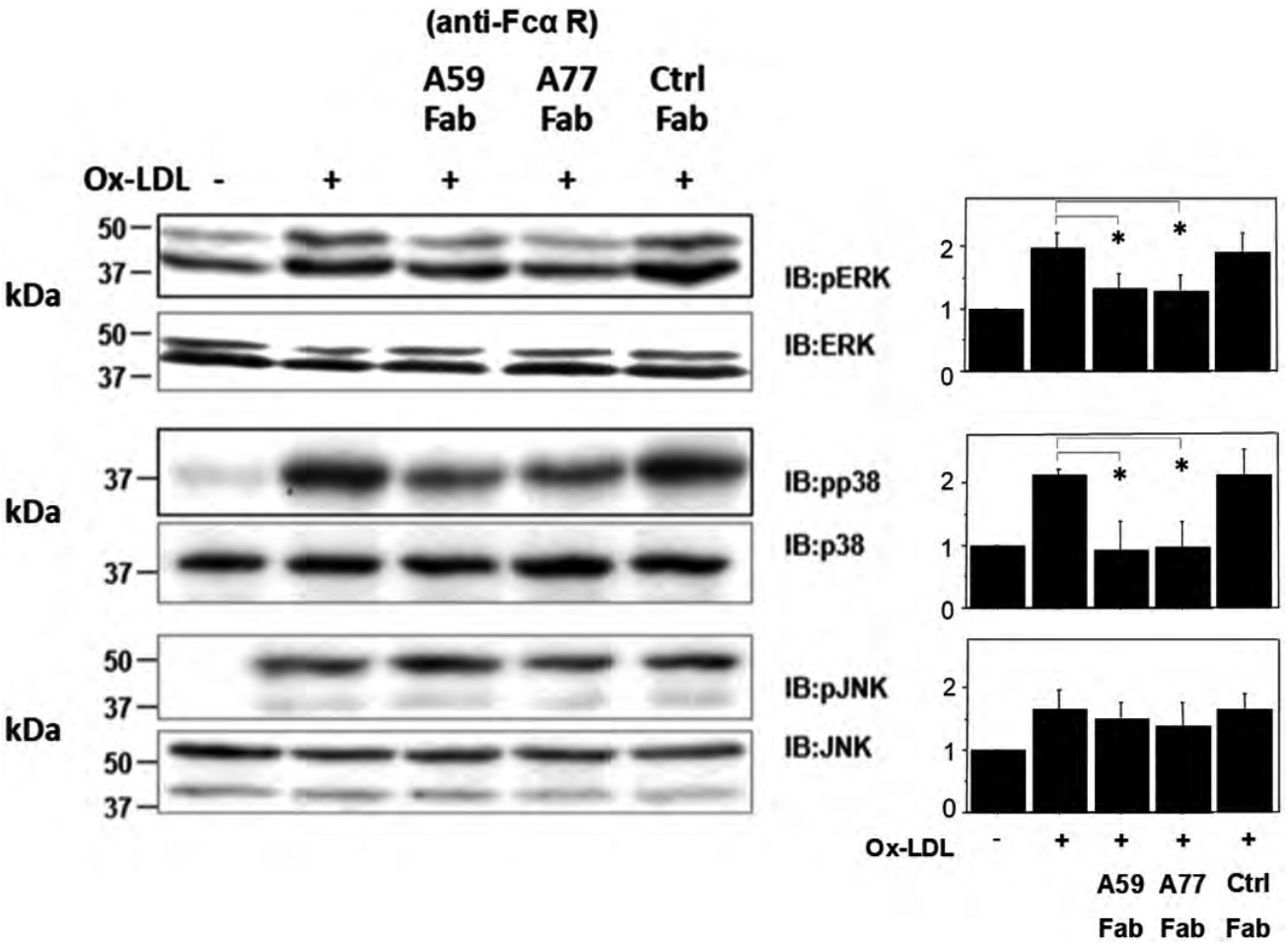



**Figure 3** Oxidized low-density lipoprotein (Ox-LDL)-mediated mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) in Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR$\gamma$ (I3D) cells

I3D cells were preincubated with A77 Fab, A77 Fab, or Ctrl Fab (100 $\mu$g/mL for 12 h). The cells were then stimulated with ox-LDL (100 $\mu$g/mL) for 20 min, and phosphorylation of extracellular signal-regulated kinase (ERK), p38, and c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK) was assessed. Western blot analysis showed that ox-LDL-induced MAPK activation was strongly abolished by A77 Fab treatment in I3D cells. Re-probing with JNK, p38, and p42-p44 ERK MAPK is shown as controls for equal loading. Results were obtained from three independent experiments ($p < 0.05$).

phage infiltration in Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR$\gamma$ ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice was correlated with serum cytokine and chemokine levels, we performed ELISA using serum isolated from the affected mice. At the end of the study, treatment with the control antibody significantly increased IL-1$\beta$ and MCP-1 secretion. In contrast, the A77 Fab treatment decreased IL-1$\beta$ and MCP-1 levels (Figure 5).

## Discussion

In a previous study, RAW264.7 cells were stimulated with lipopolysaccharide or ox-LDL to mimic the development of atherosclerosis[7]. To assess the involvement of Fc*α*RI/FcR$\gamma$ in the inhibitory process, we generated a chimeric receptor plasmid by fusing the extracellular and R209L transmembrane domains of Fc*α*RI to the intracytoplasmic tail of human FcR$\gamma$[14]. We also generated transfectants expressing Fc*α*RIR209L associated with FcR$\gamma$ (I3D) in RAW 264.7 macrophages[14]. Several previous studies demonstrated that inhibitory signaling by myeloid Fc*α*RI is a promising anti-inflammatory candidate for treating inflammatory diseases[10]. However, data supporting its inhibitory effects on atherosclerosis are lacking.

Although the presence of anti-ox-LDL IgG has been well-documented in clinical and animal studies, the role of Fc$\gamma$Rs in the progression of atherosclerosis remains unclear. The role of activating Fc$\gamma$R in the progression of atherosclerosis using apoE-Fc$\gamma$-chain double-knockout mice was examined[19,20]. In apoE knockout mice, arterial

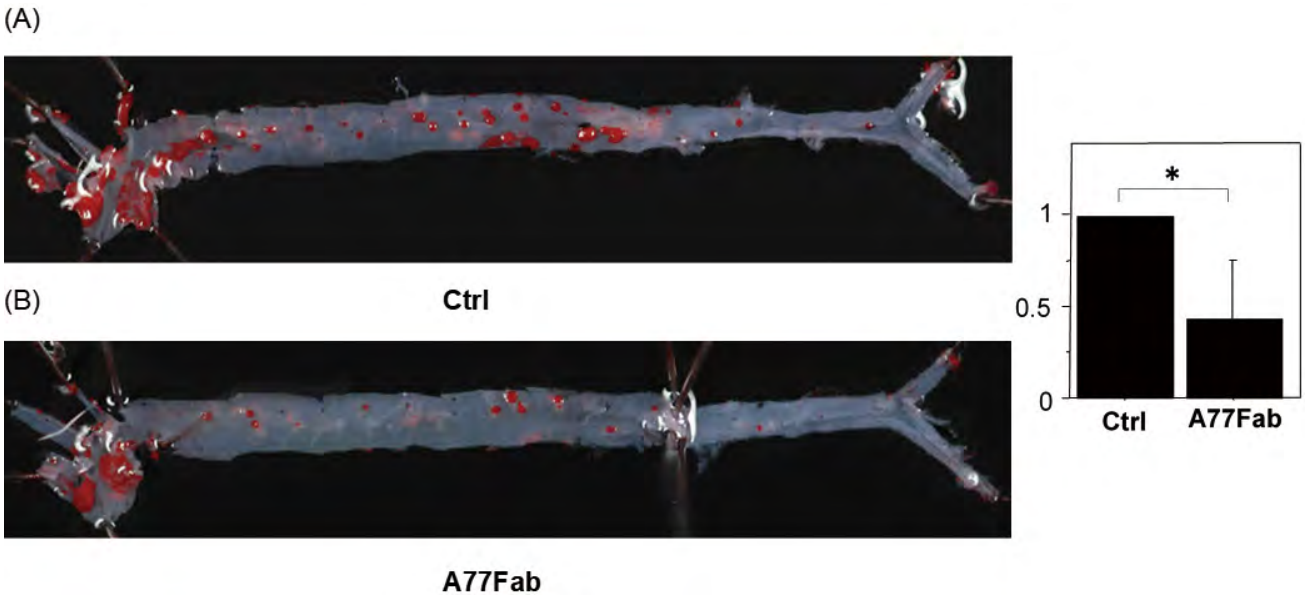



**Figure 4** Oil red O staining of the aorta of wild-type ApoE-deficient/Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* phenotype mice fed a high-fat diet for three months
Wild-type ApoE-deficient/Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* mice were generated, fed a high-fat diet for three months, and injected with A77 Fab or PBS Ctrl. Staining the mouse aortas with Oil Red O showed that the expression of A77 Fab (A) was lower than that of PBS Ctrl (B). Results were obtained from three independent experiments ($p < 0.05$).

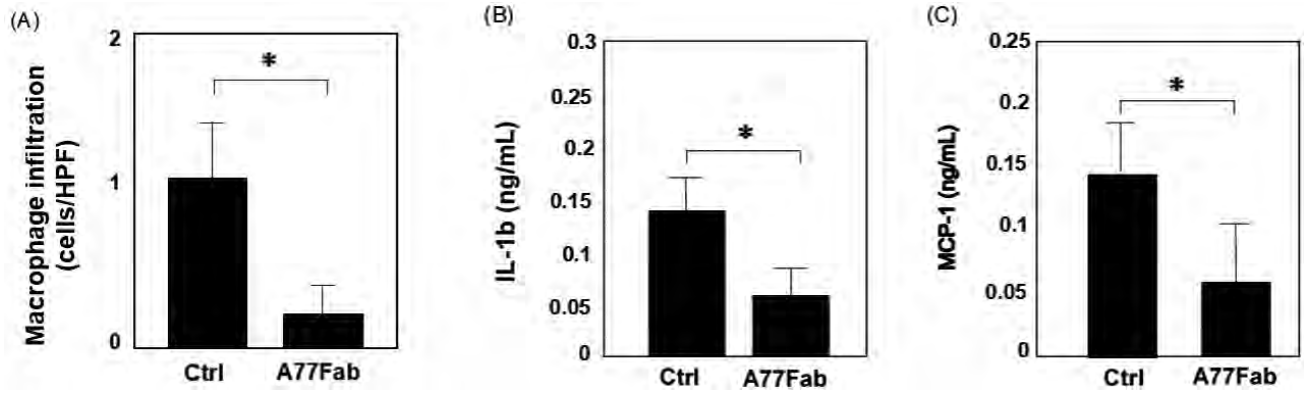



**Figure 5** Fc*α*RI targeting reduces leukocyte infiltration and blocks serum cytokine and chemokine production stimulated in an atherosclerosis model
Immunohistological analysis of aortic sections from each animal group using anti-mouse F4/80 Ab. The number of infiltrating macrophages is shown (A). Serum interleukin (IL)-1*β* (B) and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1) (C) production in each group was measured using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Anti-Fc*α*RI Fab-injected group showed lower protein production compared to the control Fab-injected group ($p < 0.05$). HPF, high-power field.

lesion formation was significantly decreased in apoE-Fc*γ*-chain double-knockout mice.

We also conducted an additional *in vivo* experiment using a Tg mouse with an ApoE-deficient/Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* phenotype under high-fat diet feeding, which exhibited severe atherosclerotic lesions. The results showed that monovalent targeting of Fc*α*RI in Tg mice with the ApoE-deficient/Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* phenotype significantly diminished aortic lesions by an inhibitory ITAM (ITAMi) configuration induced using monovalent targeting of Fc*α*RI through the inhibition of macrophage infiltration at the aortic lesion and decreased IL-1*β* and MCP-1 levels.

A previous report assessed atherosclerotic lesions of apoE-inhibitory Fc*γ*RIIb double-knockout mice (apoE-Fc*γ*RIIb (-/-))[21], and contrary to their hypothesis, when compared with the apoE single knockout mice, arterial lesions were significantly decreased in apoE-Fc*γ*RII (-/-) mice. Chimeric

mice generated by transplanting apoE-Fc*γ*RIIb (-/-) marrow into apoE single knockout mice also developed smaller lesions. Macrophages from Fc*γ*RIIb (-/-) mice produced more IL-1*β* and MCP-1. The mechanisms of this discrepancy remain unknown.

We observed that monovalent targeting of Fc*α*RI was inhibited in an *in vitro* model of ox-LDL-induced foam cell formation. Ox-LDL-induced foam cell formation was markedly decreased in the A77 Fab- or A57 Fab-treated groups compared with that in the Ctrl Fab-treated group. The expression of phosphorylated ERK and p38 was also decreased in the A77 Fab- and A57 Fab-treated groups compared with that in the Ctrl Fab-treated group. Interestingly, phosphorylated JNK expression did not significantly differ between the A77 Fab- or A57 Fab-treated groups and the Ctrl Fab-treated group after stimulation with ox-LDL in Fc*α*RIR209L/FcR*γ* chimeric receptor transfectant macrophages. In line with these findings, inhibitory signaling by myeloid Fc*α*RI significantly decreased the phosphorylation levels of MAPK during atherosclerosis development. The anti-atherogenic properties of inhibitory signaling by myeloid Fc*α*RI observed in I3D cells may be explained by its inhibitory effects on monocyte adhesion, oxidative stress, and the inflammatory response mediated by the ox-LDL/MAPK (ERK1/2/p38) signaling pathway, which was independent of JNK in macrophages.

A previous study demonstrated that IL-1*β* is upstream of the disrupted intestinal barrier function in a mouse model of Kawasaki disease vasculitis, which showed IgA vasculitis development and cardiac inflammation following genetic and pharmacological inhibition of IL-1*β* signaling[22]. Targeting mucosal barrier dysfunction and the IL-1*β* pathway may also apply to other IgA-related diseases, including IgA vasculitis, IgA nephropathy, and atherosclerosis. Elevated levels of circulating secretory IgA may promote atherosclerosis in Kawasaki disease.

Our study had some limitations. First, our *in vivo* physiological data are not sufficient. Unfortunately, this study did not check serum levels of cholesterol and ox-LDL in the mice. In our future study, we should check them and evaluate this point. However, we carefully reviewed optimal animal models in which the inhibitory effect of myeloid Fc*α*RI in atherosclerosis development has been confirmed. Second, although inhibitory signaling by myeloid Fc*α*RI showed multifunctional potential *in vitro* in both our and previous studies, the contribution of SH2-containing phosphatase SHP-1 recruitment should be evaluated. SHP-1 should be immunoprecipitated to demonstrate this association, and FcR*γ* co-immunoprecipitates in macrophages following treatment with anti-Fc*α*RI Fab should be examined.

We demonstrated that monovalent targeting of Fc*α*RI suppresses atherosclerosis development. These results indicate that the inhibitory signals of Fc*α*RI require FcR*γ* single association. Fc*α*RI is a complex receptor, and the balance in Fc*α*RI targeting is associated with the development of atherosclerosis. These results demonstrate the potential of inhibitory signaling by myeloid Fc*α*RI as a therapeutic approach for atherosclerosis.

## Acknowledgments

We thank Ms. Terumi Shibata for her excellent technical assistance.

## Funding

The authors received no financial support for the research.

## Author contributions

All authors have made substantial contributions to the manuscript. The details are follows: YD: Conceptualization. Methodology. Formal analysis. Investigation. Data curation. Visualization. Project administration. Writing – original draft. Writing – review and editing. YK: Resources. Writing – editing. Supervision. RM: Resources. Writing – editing. Supervision. YS: Conceptualization. Methodology. Data curation. Writing – review and editing. Supervision. All authors approved the final version of the manuscript to be submitted.

## Conflicts of interest statement

The authors declare that there are no conflicts of interest.

## References

1) Monteiro RC, Cooper MD, Kubagawa H: Molecular heterogeneity of Fc alpha receptors detected by receptor-specific monoclonal antibodies. J Immunol, 1992; 148: 1764-1770.

2) Tiwari RL, Singh V, Barthwal MK: Macrophages: an elusive yet emerging therapeutic target of atherosclerosis. Med Res Rev, 2008; 28: 483–544.
3) Chistiakov DA, Bobryshev YV, Orekhov AN: Macrophage–mediated cholesterol handling in atherosclerosis. J Cell Mol Med, 2016; 20: 17–28.
4) Chistiakov, DA, Melnichenko, AA, Myasoedova, VA, Grechko, AV, Orekhov, AN: Mechanisms of foam cell formation in atherosclerosis. J Mol Med (Berl), 2017; 95: 1153–1165.
5) Kanamaru Y, Arcos–Fajardo M, Moura IC, *et al*: Fc*α* receptor I activation induces leukocyte recruitment and promotes aggravation of glomerulonephritis through the FcR*γ* adaptor. Eur J Immunol, 2007; 37: 1116–1128.
6) Park YM: CD36, a scavenger receptor implicated in atherosclerosis. Exp Mol Med, 2014; 46: e99.
7) Lu S, Luo Y, Sun G, Shu X: Ginsenoside compound K attenuates Ox–LDL–mediated macrophage inflammation and foam cell formation via autophagy induction and modulating NF–*κ*B, p38, and JNK MAPK signaling. Front Pharmacol, 2020; 11: 567238.
8) Li W, Zhi W, Zhao J, Yao Q, zliu F, Niu X: Cinnamaldehyde protects VSMCs against ox–LDL–induced proliferation and migration through S arrest and inhibition of p38, JNK/MAPKs and NF–kappaB. Vascul Pharmacol, 2018; 108: 57–66.
9) Sui X, Kong N, Ye L, *et al*: p38 and JNK MAPK pathways control the balance of apoptosis and autophagy in response to chemotherapeutic agents. Cancer Lett, 2014; 344: 174–179.
10) Pasquier B, Launay P, Kanamaru Y, *et al*: Identification of Fc*α*RI as an inhibitory receptor that controls inflammation: dual role of FcR*γ* ITAM. Immunity, 2005; 22: 31–42.
11) Kanamaru Y, Pfirsch S, Aloulou M, *et al*: Inhibitory ITAM signaling by Fc*α*RI–FcR*γ* chain controls multiple activating responses and prevents renal inflammation. J Immunol, 2008; 180: 2669–2678.
12) Bartoe JL, Nathanson NM: Differential regulation of leukemia inhibitory factor–stimulated neuronal gene expression by protein phosphatases SHP–1 and SHP–2 through mitogen–activated protein kinase–dependent and –independent pathways. J Neurochem, 2000; 74: 2021–2032.
13) Kanamaru Y, Tamouza H, Pfirsch S, *et al*: IgA Fc receptor I signals apoptosis through the FcR*γ* ITAM and affects tumor growth. Blood, 2007; 109: 203–211.
14) Watanabe T, Kanamaru Y, Liu C, *et al*: Negative regulation of inflammatory responses by immunoglobulin A receptor (Fc*α*RI) inhibits the development of Toll–like receptor–9 signalling–accelerated 21 glomerulonephritis. Clin Exp Immunol, 2011; 166: 235–250.
15) Liu C, Kanamaru Y, Watanabe T, *et al*: Targeted IgA Fc receptor I (Fc*α*RI) therapy in the early intervention and treatment of pristane–induced lupus nephritis in mice. Clin Exp Immunol, 2015; 181: 407–416.
16) Monteiro RC: Role of IgA and IgA fc receptors in inflammation. J Clin Immunol, 2010; 30: 1–9.
17) Leung K: Anti–malondialdehyde–modified low–density lipoprotein MDA2 murine monoclonal antibody manganese–micelles. In: Molecular Imaging and Contrast Agent Database (MICAD). Bethesda: National Center for Biotechnology Information, 2004–2013. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK100264/ (Accessed May. 10, 2012)
18) Launay P, Patry C, Lehuen A, Pasquire B, Blank U, Monteiro RC: Alternative endocytic pathway for immunoglobulin A Fc receptors (CD89) depends on the lack of FcR*γ* association and protects against degradation of bound ligand. J Biol Chem, 1999; 274: 7216–7225.
19) Ng HP, Burris RL, Nagarajan S: Attenuated atherosclerotic lesions in apoE–Fc*γ*–chain–deficient hyperlipidemic mouse model is associated with inhibition of Th17 cells and promotion of regulatory T cells. J Immunol, 2011; 187: 6082–6093.
20) Lopez–Parra V, Mallavia B, Lopez–Franco O, *et al*: Fc*γ* receptor deficiency attenuates diabetic nephropathy. J Am Soc Nephrol, 2012; 23: 1518–1527.
21) Ng HP, Zhu X, Harmon EY, Lennartz MR, Nagarajan: Reduced atherosclerosis in apoE–inhibitory Fc*γ*RIIb–deficient mice Is associated with increased anti–inflammatory responses by T cells and macrophages. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol, 2015; 35: 1101–1112.
22) Noval Rivas M, Wakita D, Franklin MK, *et al*: Intestinal permeability and IgA provoke immune vasculitis linked to cardiovascular inflammation. Immunity, 2019; 51: 508–521.e6.

Study Protocols

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 240–245

# Clinical Research on the Safety Evaluation of Platelet-rich Plasma Treatment in Oral Diseases: A Study Protocol

MORIKUNI TOBITA[1–3], YOSUKE MASUBUCHI[2], KEIKO WAKANA[2], HIKARI YONEDA[3], SHUNSUKE NAMAKI[1, 4], MARIKO HIDE[1, 5], TAKAAKI TAMAGAWA[1, 4], MITSUYO SHINOHARA[1]

[1] Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Juntendo University Hospital, Tokyo, Japan
[2] Research Office for Regulatory Science and Research Ethics, Medical Technology Innovation Center, Juntendo University, Tokyo, Japan
[3] Clinical Trial and Research Center, Juntendo University Hospital, Tokyo, Japan
[4] Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery II, Nihon University School of Dentistry, Tokyo, Japan
[5] Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Juntendo University Nerima Hospital, Tokyo, Japan

***Background***: Platelet-rich plasma (PRP) is a biological product obtained from autologous blood that contains growth factors, promoting the healing and regeneration of human tissues. Several oral diseases require surgical intervention, producing residual wounds that undergo a healing process, accompanied by pain, swelling, superinfections, and bone remodeling. This protocol study aims to evaluate the safety of PRP use for the following dental procedures: post-extraction socket healing, periodontal tissue regeneration, maxillary sinus floor elevation, tooth transplantation, and intentional tooth replantation.

***Methods***: Ten patients will be enrolled and subjected to the required treatment with the addition of PRP, after appropriate hematological and biochemical evaluations. The participants will then be subjected to an observation period of 4 weeks to monitor adverse events through clinical observation. Secondary outcomes will regard pain, and clinical evolution of the treated site. Among these, presence of infection, swelling, wound healing, stability of the transplanted tooth.

***Discussion***: Safety of medical procedures represents the first requirement for their introduction in routine practice. A careful evaluation of clinical response during follow-up period and registration of adverse effects is fundamental for safety confirmation and subsequent use of PRP for the proposed dental procedures.

***Trial registration***: Japan Registry of Clinical Trials (https://jrct.niph.go.jp/, registry number: jRCTc030190273, jRCTc030190274, jRCTc030190275, jRCTc030190276, jRCTc030190277; Date of registration: 31 March 2020).

***Key words***: platelet-rich plasma, clinical research, safety, dental treatment

## Background

### Introduction to the trial

Clinical research on the safety evaluation of platelet-rich plasma (PRP) use in oral procedures: wound healing after tooth extraction, maxillary sinus floor elevation surgery, tooth transplantation, intentional tooth replantation, and periodontal tissue regeneration.

### Background and rationale

Platelet-rich plasma (PRP) is derived from venous blood and has been proposed for several clinical applications[1, 2]. The use of platelet concentrate is at the center of a recent academic debate, therefore new clinical studies are needed to prove its efficacy[3].

Corresponding author: Morikuni Tobita (ORCID: 0000-0001-7422-1920)
Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Juntendo University Hospital
3-1-3 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8431, Japan
TEL: +81-3-3814-5672 FAX: +81-3-5802-1715 E-mail: mtobita@juntendo.ac.jp
〔**Received Feb. 6, 2023**〕〔Accepted Mar. 3, 2023〕
J-STAGE Advance published date: Apr. 26, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ23-0005-SP

In particular, its activity has been demonstrated for the treatment of chronic wounds and tissue repair[4]. The most diffused technique for obtaining PRP is to use autologous blood (from the patients themselves) and centrifugation to separate red blood cells from plasma and white blood cells. The obtained highly concentrated platelets contain several growth factors, including platelet-derived growth factor, epithelial growth factor, and fibroblast growth factor, as well as some other molecules involved in regenerative processes[5,6].

Its use has been proposed for the treatment of chronic ulcers[7], osteoarthritis, and degenerative diseases[8], demonstrating promising results in terms of promoting healing, pain reduction, and functional improvement.

The oral cavity comprises soft and hard tissues that may require surgical interventions for the treatment of tooth-related or periodontium-related diseases to replace missing teeth. These procedures produce wounds that are characterized by typical inflammatory reactions that lead to more or less rapid healing with different outcomes, including a certain rate of bone remodeling. The use of PRP for dental procedures has been proposed by several authors[9] to enhance soft tissue healing and bone regeneration. Furthermore, it has been debated if the use of PRP can improve the prevention and treatment of medication-related osteonecrosis of the jaws[10]. The reported results vary depending on the type of procedure, method of PRP preparation, observation period, and evaluated outcomes[11–15]. Furthermore, little evidence is available regarding the safety (infection risk, systemic complications, and enhanced inflammation) of PRP use in dentistry.

This study aims to present a protocol for safety evaluation of PRP use in the following dental procedures: 1) post-extraction sockets, 2) periodontal regenerative therapy, 3) maxillary sinus lift, 4) tooth transplantation, and 5) tooth replantation. The rationale and description of the procedures are briefly described as follows:

*Wound healing of the post-extraction socket*

Dental extractions are the most common surgical procedures in the oral cavity. Such a procedure can be more or less traumatic, and the post-extraction socket is often left uncovered when flap closure is not feasible. The healing process comprises a series of complex changes involving hard and soft tissues referred to as "socket healing." In this process, the following three sequential phases can be identified: inflammatory, proliferative, and modeling/remodeling[16]. Considering the biological activity of PRP, the hypothesis is that its application in post-extraction sockets may accelerate and improve the healing process.

*Periodontal tissue regeneration*

Periodontal disease is considered as the most common infection worldwide[17]. Its pathogenic process leads to the progressive destruction of tooth-supporting tissues. The treatment of periodontitis involves the adoption of well-established protocols of oral hygiene and surgical and non-surgical interventions. Tissue destruction caused by periodontitis is often irreversible; nevertheless, some specific conditions, if properly treated, can be regenerated[18]. Tissue engineering technologies are fundamental for this purpose, and continuous research exists on materials that can promote the regeneration of tissues surrounding the teeth[19–21].

*Maxillary sinus floor elevation*

Another widely diffused procedure nowadays is the dental implant rehabilitation of missing teeth. To perform this intervention, a sufficient amount of bone is required. In some cases, the close proximity of adjacent anatomical structures can limit the possibility of dental implant insertion. The maxillary sinus represents one of these, and sometimes, procedures of sinus floor elevation are needed before dental implant placement. Therefore, different techniques and materials have been proposed for the sinus lift, including various types of bone substitutes[22–26].

As part of these well-standardized and predictable procedures, some others have not been sufficiently experimented and are currently considered uninsured treatments. Among these, the tooth transplantation and intentional tooth replantation are becoming more and more investigated.

*Tooth transplantation*

Tooth transplantation (or tooth grafting) is a method that comprises transferring a tooth from another part to an area where a tooth has been lost due to dental caries or periodontal disease. In

general, wisdom teeth are often used because they have less impact on occlusion[27]. The 10-year survival rate of the transplanted tooth was reported to be 73.6%[28, 29].

*Intentional tooth replantation*

Dislocated teeth due to trauma or other reasons can be relocated to their original position through replantation. Tooth grafting is expected to last for several years after surgery, allowing for natural function.

The use of PRP in these and other oral procedures has been proposed by several authors, showing promising results[8]. Nevertheless, there is still a concern regarding the appropriateness of providing regenerative medicine as a medical treatment, since the evaluation method and the method of provision have not been sufficiently verified. Additionally, the benefit to the patient must outweigh the risk when regenerative medicine is used as a treatment[30, 31].

## Methods/Design

### Study design

This single-arm open-label study is ongoing and is being conducted from March 2019 to March 2024 at the Department of Dental Surgery, Juntendo University Hospital, Juntendo, Japan. The study protocol was approved by the Tokyo Medical and Dental University Specially Certified Committee for Regenerative Medicine (committee number: NA8140003, approval number: RM2018-008, RM2018-09, RM2018-010, RM2018-011, RM2018-012) and has been registered in the Japan Registry of Clinical Trials (https://jrct.niph.go.jp/, registry number: jRCTc030190273, jRCTc030190274, jRCTc 030190275, jRCTc030190276, jRCTc030190277).

### Eligibility criteria

A list of common and treatment-specific inclusion criteria is established. In particular, the common inclusion criteria are as follows:

1. A good systemic condition without chronic or acute diseases.
2. Number of platelets above 1x10E5/μL;
3. Aged ≥20 years;
4. Signed informed consent.

Treatment-specific requirements for enrollment in one of the protocols of the study (1–5) are as follows:

1. Having a wisdom tooth requiring extraction.
2. Having a periodontal pocket of >5 mm at baseline examination with an intrabony defect of ≥5 mm depth and ≥2 mm width at the interproximal site, as observed using radiographs. The mobility of experimental tooth has to not exceed grade 2, with availability of keratinized gingiva, good oral hygiene and the tooth must not require surgical/restorative/root canal treatment within 36 weeks after PRP transplantation.
3. Having a missing tooth in the maxillary posterior region requiring dental implant rehabilitation and sinus floor augmentation.
4. Having a molar tooth that needs to be extracted and having a wisdom tooth that can be extracted.
5. Having a fracture of the dental root for which replantation is a viable treatment option and no abscess at the root is present.

The exclusion criteria are defined as follows:

1. Patients suspected of or having a history of complicated malignant tumors;
2. Presence of or a history of abnormal gingival proliferation;
3. Presence of anti-coagulant or anti-platelet medications or bleeding disorders;
4. Pregnancy, breastfeeding or intention of pregnancy;
5. Alcoholism or drug dependence
6. Presence of hepatitis C virus (HCV) antibody, hepatitis B surface (HBs) antigen, adult T-cell leukemia virus-associated antigen virus antibody, or human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) antibody

### Planned sample size

Recruitment of 10 patients (two per treatment) is planned.

### Study procedures

All patients will be provided with a consent document approved by an authorized committee for regenerative medicine. Every oral and written explanation will be provided, and written voluntary consent will be obtained from the participants. Patients satisfying the inclusion criteria will be

subjected to a hematological examination:

1. White blood cell count, white blood cell fractions (neutrophils, eosinophils, basophils, and lymphocytes), red blood cell count, hematocrit, hemoglobin, and platelet count.
2. Blood biochemical tests: Aspartate aminotransferase (glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase), alanine aminotransaminase (glutamic-pyruvic transaminase), total protein, and creatinine.
3. Viral tests: HCV antibody, HBs antigen, and HIV antibody.

Observation and investigation items are summarized in Table 1.

After enrollment, on the day of treatment, 26 mL of blood will be collected from the participants' mid-elbow vein using a syringe containing anticoagulant (anticoagulant citrate dextrose solution) as a blood sample for PRP preparation[32]. Approximately 1 mL of the collected peripheral blood will be used to produce PRP at the Juntendo University cell culture and processing facility. A visual test and inspection of the foreign matter in the fabricated PRP will be performed. Furthermore, the platelet concentration ratio will be counted in whole blood and PRP will be prepared before centrifugation using an automated hematology analyzer. A sterility test will be performed on gelatinized PRP to verify its sterility.

Approximately one-tenth of the volume of 2% $CaCl_2$ and, if necessary, autologous thrombin will be added to 1 mL of PRP to gel it immediately before use.

Simultaneously with PRP preparation, the appropriate dental procedure will be performed, and PRP gel will be used as follows:

1. After tooth extraction, the post-extraction socket will be filled with PRP and, if possible, the flaps will be approximated using a resorbable surgical suture.
2. In the periodontal flap surgery, after open-flap debridement, PRP will be applied on the tooth surface involved in bone defects, and the flap will be approximated using a resorbable suture.
3. For sinus lift, after the elevation of the flap and access to the sinus will be obtained using a piezoelectric instrument. After that, the sinus membrane will be elevated and PRP mixed with the bone graft will be applied. The mucoperiosteal flap will be sutured then.
4. In tooth transplantation and replantation, gelatinized PRP will be administered in the tooth

**Table 1** Observation, investigation, and evaluation items

| Item | Description |
|---|---|
| Patient background | Date of obtaining consent, sex, date of birth, name of the causative disease, complications and their severity, preexisting medical conditions, presence of infectious diseases, history of dental surgery, and concomitant treatment. |
| Vital signs | Blood pressure (maximum, minimum); heart rate; and body temperature |
| Clinical examination | Subjective symptoms |
| Hematological examination | White blood cell count; white blood cell fraction (neutrophils, eosinophils, basophils, lymphocytes); red blood cell count; Hct; Hb; and platelet count |
| Blood biochemical tests | AST (GOT), ALT (GTP), T-P, and CRE |
| Adverse events | The presence/absence, timing, resolution, extent, treatment, severity assessment, and relevance to the cell product in question of any adverse events observed during the study. |
| Concomitant medications | Type, dose, and timing of concomitant medications used during the study. |
| Pain | Interviews about the onset time of pain, type and degree of pain, duration of analgesia medications, and degree of pain control, rapidity, and persis-tence. |
| Sterility test | Sterility test using a portion of gelatinized PRP for transplantation. |
| Intraoral photography | Intraoral photography before and after treatment using a digital camera. |
| Dental radiography | Assessment of infection signs. |
| Platelet concentration ratio | Platelet count ($x10^5/\mu L$), red blood cell count ($x10^4/\mu L$), and white blood cell count ($x10^3/\mu L$) in whole blood and prepared PRP before centrifugation using automated hematology analyzer. |

Hct, hematocrit; Hb, hemoglobin; AST (GOT), aspartate aminotransferase (glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase); ALT (GPT), alanine aminotransaminase (glutamic-pyruvic transaminase); T-P, total protein; CRE, creatinine

graft site, and the grafted tooth will be implanted. The transplanted or replanted tooth will be temporarily fixed to the tooth adjacent to the dental resin.

After the treatment, the participants will be evaluated for safety for 4 weeks and will be followed up for 11 months (48 weeks).

**Primary endpoint: Safety evaluation**

Adverse effects will be evaluated in terms of presence/absence, timing, resolution, extent, treatment, and severity. Adverse events will be evaluated during the 4-week period of transplantation by clinical examination of subjective and objective symptoms and encoded according to the Common Terminology Criteria for Adverse Events[33]; an adverse event of grade 3 or higher is suspected to be related to the provision of regenerative medicine, and a consideration of whether or not to continue enrollment in the study will be undertaken. Furthermore, the enrollment of the second case will be suspended until the safety evaluation of the first case is completed.

*Secondary endpoints*

1. Interviews for postoperative pain. Changes in postoperative pain will be evaluated during the observational period (4 weeks) using a 10-point numerical rating scale. Interviews will be conducted to determine the pain onset time, type, and degree; duration of analgesic medication; and degree of pain control, rapidity, and persistence.
2. Clinical and radiologic healing will be evaluated using intraoral photography, endoral radiography, and cone-beam computed tomography. The following items will be evaluated for each treatment:
   - Presence of infection;
   - Swelling;
   - Wound healing;
   - Stability of the transplanted tooth.
3. Correlation between the platelet enrichment rate of PRP and outcome.

## Discussion

The use of PRP can represent a breakthrough in regenerative dentistry because of its relatively simple and inexpensive extraction and application procedures. Its potential fields of application include several branches of dentistry, such as extractions, dental implant rehabilitation, periodontal treatment, and transplantation. The results of this study will provide additional data regarding the safety of PRP use for dental procedures and provide accurate data to both clinicians and patients.

## Acknowledgments

Editorial support, in the form of medical writing, assembling tables and creating high-resolution images based on authors' detailed directions, collating author comments, copyediting, fact-checking, and referencing, was provided by Editage, Cactus Communications.

## Funding

This research received no external funding.

## Author contributions

Conceptualization, MT; methodology, YM; software, YM; validation, KW; formal analysis, MT; investigation, MT, SN, MH, TT, and MS; resources, MT; data curation, KW and HY; writing—original draft preparation, MT; writing—review and editing, MT; visualization, YM; supervision, MT; project administration, YM and KW. All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

## Conflicts of interest statement

The authors declare that there are no conflicts of interest.

## References

1) Kao YC, Lin DZ, Lee SL, Chen C, Wang HJ, Chiu WK: Assisted therapy with platelet-rich plasma for burn patients: A meta-analysis and systematic review. Burns. 2021; 47: 1012-1023.
2) Lin Z, He L: Intra-articular injection of PRP in the treatment of knee osteoarthritis using big data. J Healthc Eng. 2021; 2021: 4504155.
3) Brancaccio Y, Antonelli A, Barone S, Bennardo F, Fortunato L, Giudice A: Evaluation of local hemostatic efficacy after dental extractions in patients taking antiplatelet drugs: a randomized clinical trial. Clin Oral Investig. 2021; 25: 1159-1167.
4) Martinez-Zapata MJ, Martí-Carvajal AJ, Solà I, *et al*: Autologous platelet-rich plasma for treating chronic wounds. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2012; 10: CD006899.
5) Andia I, Abate M: Platelet-rich plasma: underlying biology and clinical correlates. Regen Med. 2013; 8: 645-658.
6) Rodriguez IA, Growney Kalaf EA, Bowlin GL, Sell SA: Platelet-rich plasma in bone regeneration: engineering

the delivery for improved clinical efficacy. Biomed Res Int. 2014; 2014: 392398.
7) Hu Z, Qu S, Zhang J, *et al*: Efficacy and safety of platelet-rich plasma for patients with diabetic ulcers: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Adv Wound Care (New Rochelle). 2019; 8: 298-308.
8) Küffer J, Ziltener JL: Plasma riche en plaquettes et gonarthrose [PRP and knee osteoarthritis]. Rev Med Suisse. 2022; 18: 127-130. (in French)
9) Xu J, Gou L, Zhang P, Li H, Qiu S: Platelet-rich plasma and regenerative dentistry. Aust Dent J. 2020; 65: 131-142.
10) Fortunato L, Bennardo F, Buffone C, Giudice A: Is the application of platelet concentrates effective in the prevention and treatment of medication-related osteonecrosis of the jaw? A systematic review. J Craniomaxillofac Surg. 2020; 48: 268-285.
11) Meschi N, Castro AB, Vandamme K, Quirynen M, Lambrechts P: The impact of autologous platelet concentrates on endodontic healing: a systematic review. Platelets. 2016; 27: 613-633.
12) Del Fabbro M, Lolato A, Bucchi C, Taschieri S, Weinstein RL: Autologous platelet concentrates for pulp and dentin regeneration: A literature review of animal studies. J Endod. 2016; 42: 250-257.
13) Albanese A, Licata ME, Polizzi B, Campisi G: Platelet-rich plasma (PRP) in dental and oral surgery: from the wound healing to bone regeneration. Immun Ageing. 2013; 10: 23.
14) Pepelassi E, Deligianni M: The adjunctive use of leucocyte- and platelet-rich fibrin in periodontal endosseous and furcation defects: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Materials (Basel). 2022; 15: 2088.
15) Ward E: A review of tissue engineering for periodontal tissue regeneration. J Vet Dent. 2022; 39: 49-62.
16) Araújo MG, Silva CO, Misawa M, Sukekava F: Alveolar socket healing: what can we learn? Periodontol 2000. 2015; 68: 122-134.
17) Wei Y, Wang Z, Lei L, Chen L: Global burden of periodontal disease and its relation with socioeconomic development during 1990-2019. Zhejiang Da Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban. 2021; 50: 545-552.
18) Shaikh MS, Pisani F, De Vito D, Lone MA, Almasri M: Long-term clinical performance of regeneration versus conservative surgery in the treatment of infra-bony defects: A systematic review. J Int Acad Periodontol. 2021; 23: 31-56.
19) Sculean A, Nikolidakis D, Nikou G, Ivanovic A, Chapple IL, Stavropoulos A: Biomaterials for promoting periodontal regeneration in human intrabony defects: a systematic review. Periodontol 2000. 2015; 68: 182-216.
20) Khijmatgar S, Panda S, Das M, Arbildo-Vega H, Del Fabbro M: Recombinant factors for periodontal intrabony defects: A systematic review and network meta-analysis of preclinical studies. J Tissue Eng Regen Med. 2021; 15: 1069-1081.
21) Panda S, Khijmatgar S, Das M, Arbildo-Vega H, Del Fabbro M: Recombinant Human Derived Growth and Differentiating Factors in treatment of periodontal intrabony defects: Systematic review and network meta-analysis. J Tissue Eng Regen Med. 2021; 15: 900-914.
22) Esposito M, Grusovin MG, Rees J, *et al*: Effectiveness of sinus lift procedures for dental implant rehabilitation: a Cochrane systematic review. Eur J Oral Implantol. 2010; 3: 7-26.
23) Ortega-Mejia H, Estrugo-Devesa A, Saka-Herrán C, Ayuso-Montero R, López-López J, Velasco-Ortega, E: Platelet-rich plasma in maxillary sinus augmentation: Systematic review. Materials (Basel). 2020; 13: 622.
24) Cömert Kılıç S, Güngörmüş M, Parlak SN: Histologic and histomorphometric assessment of sinus-floor augmentation with beta-tricalcium phosphate alone or in combination with pure-platelet-rich plasma or platelet-rich fibrin: A randomized clinical trial. Clin Implant Dent Relat Res. 2017; 19: 959-967.
25) Liu R, Yan M, Chen S, Huang W, Wu D, Chen J: Effectiveness of platelet-rich fibrin as an adjunctive material to bone graft in maxillary sinus augmentation: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trails. Biomed Res Int. 2019; 2019: 7267062.
26) Damsaz M, Castagnoli CZ, Eshghpour M, *et al*: Evidence-based clinical efficacy of leukocyte and platelet-rich fibrin in maxillary sinus floor lift, graft and surgical augmentation procedures. Front Surg. 2020; 7: 537138.
27) Tsukiboshi M: Autogenous tooth transplantation: a reevaluation. Int J Periodontics Restorative Dent. 1993; 13: 120-149.
28) Machado LA, do Nascimento RR, Ferreira DM, Mattos CT, Vilella OV: Long-term prognosis of tooth autotransplantation: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2016; 45: 610-617.
29) Ito K: Examining the prognosis of autogenous tooth grafting: Survival rates of autogenous tooth transplantation based on clinical dental statistics. Shikai-Tenbo 2012; 119: 609-633. (in Japanese)
30) Tobita M, Konomi K, Torashima Y, Kimura K, Taoka M, Kaminota M: Japan's challenges of translational regenerative medicine: Act on the safety of regenerative medicine. Regen Ther. 2016; 4: 78-81.
31) Konomi K, Tobita M, Kimura K, Sato D: New Japanese initiatives on stem cell therapies. Cell Stem Cell. 2015; 16: 350-352.
32) Tobita M: Current state and issues related to cell therapy under the act on the safety of regenerative medicine. Pers Med Universe 2018; 7: 37-38.
33) U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute: Common terminology criteria for adverse events (CTCAE) version 4.0. 2009. https://ctep.cancer.gov/protocoldevelopment/electronic_applications/ctc.htm#ctc_40 (Accessed Mar. 31, 2020)

Case Reports

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 246–251

# Young Adult Case of Fontan-associated Liver Disease with Hepatocellular Carcinoma During the Transition from Pediatric to Internal Medicine Care and Follow-up

HIDEO FUKUNAGA[1)], MITSUYOSHI SUZUKI[1)], KEIYA SATO[1)],
SAKIKO MIYAZAKI[2)], AKIRA UCHIYAMA[3)], SHUNPEI YAMASHINA[3)],
MAMIKO MIYASHITA[4)], KEN TAKAHASHI[1)], TOSHIAKI SHIMIZU[1)]

[1)] Department of Pediatrics, Juntendo University Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan
[2)] Department of Cardiology, Juntendo University Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan
[3)] Department of Gastroenterology, Juntendo University Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan
[4)] Department of Hepatobiliary–Pancreatic Surgery, Juntendo University Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan

In recent years, the outcomes of the Fontan procedure have been good, but Fontan-associated liver disease (FALD), which causes congestive hepatopathy due to elevated central venous pressure (CVP), has become a serious problem when considering patients' long-term prognosis. A 28-year-old woman with Emanuel syndrome was admitted to our hospital for the treatment of hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC). She was diagnosed with pulmonary atresia and underwent a bidirectional pulmonary artery shunt at the age of 1 year and 10 months and the Fontan procedure at 4 years of age. Blood tests showed an increase in γ-glutamyltransferase in her early 20s and a marked increase in alfa-fetoprotein levels at age 27 years. She was diagnosed as having HCC in the S7 region by contrast-enhanced computed tomography and underwent hepatectomy. There were no serious adverse events, and the patient has survived 18 months after surgery without recurrence. In this report, the optimal time for the transition from the pediatrics department to adult healthcare units is also discussed, along with the management system for FALD in our hospital.

***Key words***: Fontan-associated liver disease, Fontan circulation, liver fibrosis, hepatocellular carcinoma, transitional care

## Introduction

Though advances in pediatric care have saved many lives, an increasing number of patients are coming of age with coexisting chronic diseases. At the later stages of Fontan surgery for complex congenital heart malformations, it has become apparent that patients present with cardiovascular, as well as hepatic-gastrointestinal, complications[1)]. Currently, Fontan-associated liver disease (FALD) caused by congestive hepatopathy, which is characterized by high central venous pressure (CVP) in the Fontan circulation compared with the normal heart, is one of the most severe problems[2, 3)]. Not only liver fibrosis, but also cirrhosis, localized nodular hyperplasia, hepatic adenoma, and hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC), which are defined as FALD, have been reported in the remote period after the Fontan operation[4, 5)]. In 1990, a case of HCC associated with cardiac cirrhosis was first recognized by Ho et al.[6)]. Fifteen years later, Ghaferi et al. reported the second case with HCC after the Fontan procedure[7)]. In the last 7–8 years, the incidence of HCC after Fontan surgery has become

Corresponding author: Mitsuyoshi Suzuki
Department of Pediatrics, Juntendo University Faculty of Medicine
2-1-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8421, Japan
TEL: +81-3-3813-3111 FAX: +81-3-3812-7560 E-mail: msuzuki@juntendo.ac.jp
〔**Received Nov. 16, 2022**〕〔Accepted Feb. 20, 2023〕
J-STAGE Advance published date: Apr. 26, 2023


doi: 10.14789/jmj.JMJ22-0037-CR

widely known, and the number of publications on this topic has been increasing.

At present, approximately 400 Fontan procedures are performed annually in Japan, and more than 1,000 cases are performed annually in the United States. Over the past several decades, various improvements in surgical techniques and perioperative management have significantly reduced perioperative and early postoperative mortality[8], and the average life expectancy of patients with underlying serious congenital heart disease has improved from 17 years in 2000 to 25 years in 2010[9, 10]. Consequently, liver management for FALD surveillance is important based on this background, and transitional care from pediatrics to internal medicine is gradually recognized these days. In order to build smooth transitional care for FALD surveillance, it is necessary to establish a coordinated care system for cardiovascular and liver diseases from the early postoperative period. A case of FALD in a young adult with HCC that was successfully resected due to early detection of the tumor is reported, along with a discussion of the management system for FALD in our hospital.

## Case presentation

A 28-year-old woman who had been born at a gestational age of 41 weeks and 5 days weighing 2,416 grams had cyanosis and a heart murmur, and the patient was transferred to our hospital on day 5. Echocardiography showed pulmonary atresia with an intact ventricular septum, total anomalous pulmonary venous return type IIa, atrial septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus, absent right superior vena cava, and persistent left superior vena cava. Based on these clinical symptoms, chromosomal analysis was performed and showed Emanuel syndrome [47XX, dic(22)(q11.2)]. Her history of heart surgery was as follows: balloon dilation of the ductus arteriosus at 2 months of age; left-sided systemic to pulmonary shunt (Blalock-Taussig shunt) and modified Brock's operation at 4 months of age; bidirectional cavo-pulmonary shunt, division of the PDA, and division of the left-sided Blalock-Taussig shunt at 1 year and 10 months of age; and the Fontan procedure using a 16-mm Gore-Tex extracardiac conduit at age 4 years and 2 months.

Since the patient remained asymptomatic for more than 20 years thereafter, her follow-up was conducted only by pediatric cardiologists. When she was over 20 years of age, at the time that pediatric cardiologists have widely recognized the development of HCC after the Fontan procedure, the course and prognosis of cases developing FALD and HCC were carefully explained to her family, and it was recommended that she visit the Department of Gastroenterology for adults. Her family was initially hesitant to have her seen at the Departments of Cardiology and Gastroenterology for adults because of her immature personality due to the chromosomal anomaly. Finally, her family decided that she would visit the Departments of Cardiology and Gastroenterology for adults when she was 27 years old. As soon as she was transferred to the Gastroenterology Department, progression of FALD was suspected on echosonography, and then contrast-enhanced computed tomography (CT) performed as the first screening showed a contrast-enhanced mass lesion in the S7 area of the liver (Figure 1). In addition, an elevated serum alfa-fetoprotein (AFP) level was found (772 ng/mL), strongly suggesting hepatocellular carcinoma.

On admission, she was in good general condition (New York Heart Association functional classification: NYHA I). The laboratory findings were as follows: hemoglobin 15.8 g/dL, platelet count 14.2 ×109/L, alanine aminotransferase 35 (13-55) U/L, γ-glutamyltransferase 212 (8-90) U/L, total bilirubin 1.85 (0.1-0.6) mg/dL, total protein 8.0 (5.3-7.2) g/dL, and the hepatic fibrosis marker Mac-2 binding protein glycosylation isomer (M2BPGi)

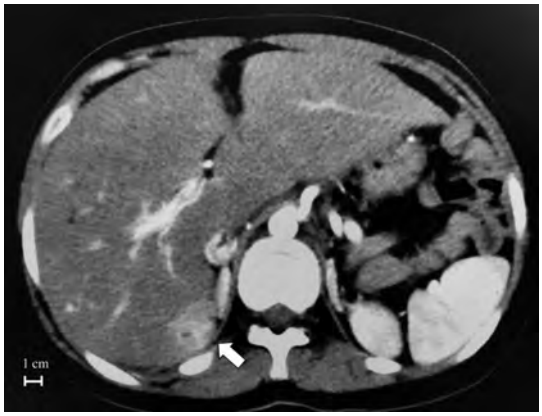



**Figure 1** Contrast-enhanced CT of the abdomen. A mass with contrast effect is seen in the S7 area of the right lobe of the liver (arrow), which was suspected to be hepatocellular carcinoma. The maximum diameter of the tumor is 27 mm.

0.43 (0.00–0.99; expressed as a cutoff index). Preoperative cardiac catheterization was performed, and CVP was 14 mmHg, which was the same as that at 5 years of age (Figure 2). Surgical treatment was performed, and the tumor was completely removed. The surface of the liver was irregular and plastic, and part of the tumor protruded outside the liver (Figure 3). The histopathological findings of liver tissue obtained at operation confirmed poorly differentiated hepatocellular carcinoma (Figure 4). Her postoperative course was uneventful, with no major perioperative circulatory disturbances, resulting in her discharge on the 8th postoperative day. Eighteen months have passed since the surgery, and no re-elevation of AFP levels has been observed.

## Discussion

Until 1990, the classic Fontan procedure was performed to directly connect the right atrium to the right pulmonary artery (PA) by closing the atrial-septal defect. After 2000, an extracardiac conduit insertion connecting the inferior vena cava to the right PA was performed. With the increasing number of long-term survivors after Fontan surgery, the problem of FALD has become evident. In patients with Fontan circulation, the complication rates of liver fibrosis, liver cirrhosis, hepatocellular carcinoma, gastroesophageal varices, and protein-losing gastroenteropathy after Fontan surgery were reported to be 0.85–58.3%, 20.5–23.0%, 1.2–9.8%, 19.2–33.3%, and 3.7–24.0%, respectively[11–16]. In addition, the estimated annual incidence of HCC is 1.5–5.0%[2]. In a report from one of the earliest centers to perform the Fontan procedure in Japan, HCC was diagnosed at a median age of 32.5 years (range: 20.6–46.1 years), and the median time from the Fontan procedure to diagnosis was 21.3 years (3.7–31.2 years)[12]. This is similar to a report from Western countries, in which the mean age at HCC diagnosis was 30.0 ± 9.4 years, and the mean interval was 21.6 ± 7.4 years[17]. Generally, the long-term course of Emanuel syndrome, characterized by multiple congenital anomalies and craniofacial dysmorphism, has not been well understood, since reports about patients are mainly from infancy and early childhood[18]. Of note, the relationship between carcinogenesis and Emanuel syndrome may also be unclear. In the present case, HCC was observed 24

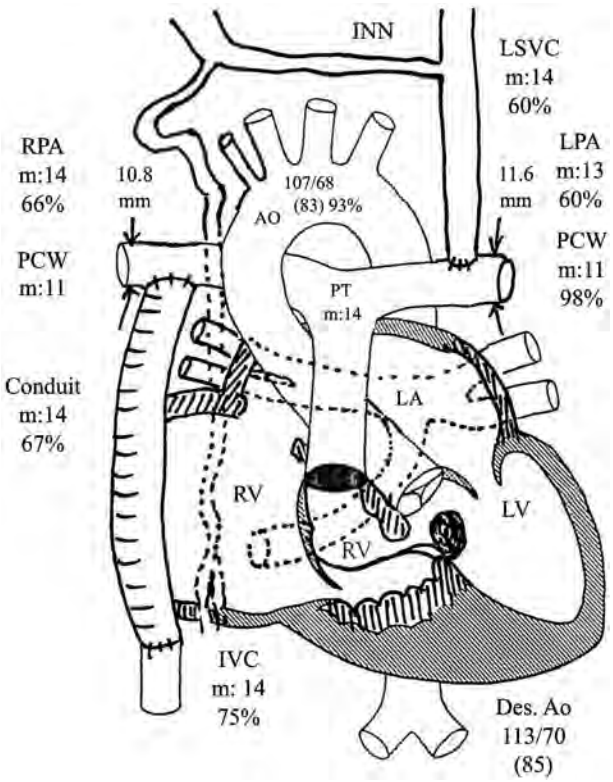



**Figure 2** Findings of preoperative cardiac catheterization at 28 years of age
Cardiac index = 3.08 L/min/m², pulmonary blood flow/systemic blood flow ratio (Qp/Qs) =1.02, pulmonary vessel resistance = 0.94–1.42 Um² (Wood units), pulmonary artery index = 152.
INN: innominate vein, LSVC: left superior vena cava, LPA: left pulmonary artery, PCW: pulmonary capillary wedge pressure, RPA: right pulmonary artery, PT: pulmonary trunk, LA: left atrium, RV: right ventricle, LV: left ventricle, Des. Ao: descending aorta, m: mean pressure value (mmHg).

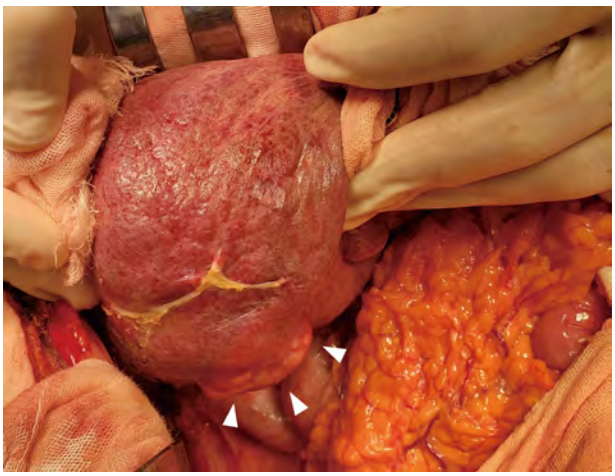


**Figure 3** Appearance of the liver during surgery
The hepatic surface is irregular and plastic, and part of the liver protrudes outside the liver. The location of the tumor is indicated by a triangle.

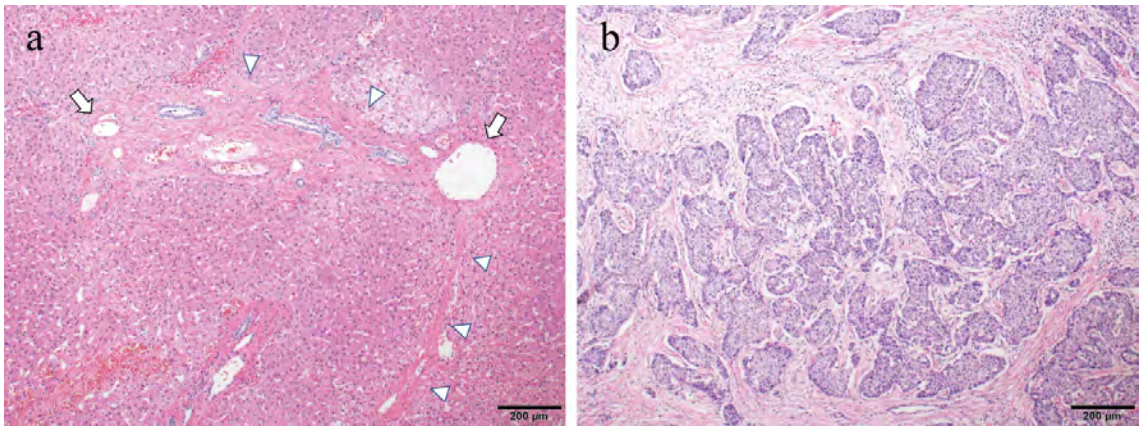



**Figure 4** a. Pathological findings of hematoxylin and eosin staining (non-tumor site). The portal vein area is fibrotic and enlarged (arrow), and bridging fibrosis is partially observed (F3) (triangle), indicating a pre-cirrhotic state.
b. Pathological findings of hematoxylin and eosin staining (tumor site). The histopathological diagnosis of poorly differentiated hepatocellular carcinoma is confirmed.

years after Fontan surgery, which is a common period for the diagnosis of HCC after Fontan surgery, suggesting the postoperative period after Fontan surgery may have influenced the pathogenesis of HCC.

Transitional care can be classified into three categories: (1) complete transition from pediatrics to internal medicine; (2) pediatrics continues to treat congenital diseases and disorders, while internal medicine takes over for health problems specific to adulthood; and (3) pediatrics alone continues to treat patients when no appropriate adult care department is available[19]. Currently, adult departments are usually specialized, and multiple referrals should be made in cases of multisystem syndromes or complications. In the present case, transitional care was practiced according to pattern (2). Regardless of the optimal transition time from the age of 10 to the early 20s, bridging to specialists in adult departments at an appropriate time according to the natural course of the disease and family needs would be considered a possible form of transitional care. A nationwide survey was conducted to determine the epidemiology of FALD from 2021 to 2022 by a research group of the Japanese Ministry of Health, Labour and Welfare, which will provide the basic data for the creation of a transitional care for FALD surveillance protocol in the future (https://mhlw-grants.niph.go.jp/project/147343, accessed on 27 Jan 2023). Since no official guidelines have yet been provided, the management system for postoperative Fontan patients at our institution has been developed (Figure 5). Persistently elevated AFP is well known to be a risk biomarker for the development of HCC in patients without a background of the Fontan procedure[20]. In patients who underwent the Fontan procedure, AFP levels can be measured together with routine blood tests and are likely to be useful as screening for HCC. However, approximately one-quarter of post-Fontan patients diagnosed with HCC showed normal AFP values, retrospectively, suggesting the importance of imaging analysis[17]. Especially in patients with mental retardation, as in the present case, the CT scan may require sedation and thus may not be easily performed. However, based on previous reports[2, 12, 17], CT or magnetic resonance imaging should be recommended to screen for HCC in patients more than 10 years after the procedure.

Pediatric cardiologists and thoracic surgeons need to be aware that FALD is the precursor of HCC in the Fontan circulation as general knowledge and should inform patients and their families of these risks before the operation. In addition, to monitor carcinogenesis, regular check-ups of tumor markers such as AFP combined with imaging analysis would be helpful even in childhood. Further studies should focus on creating a protocol for liver surveillance after Fontan surgery.

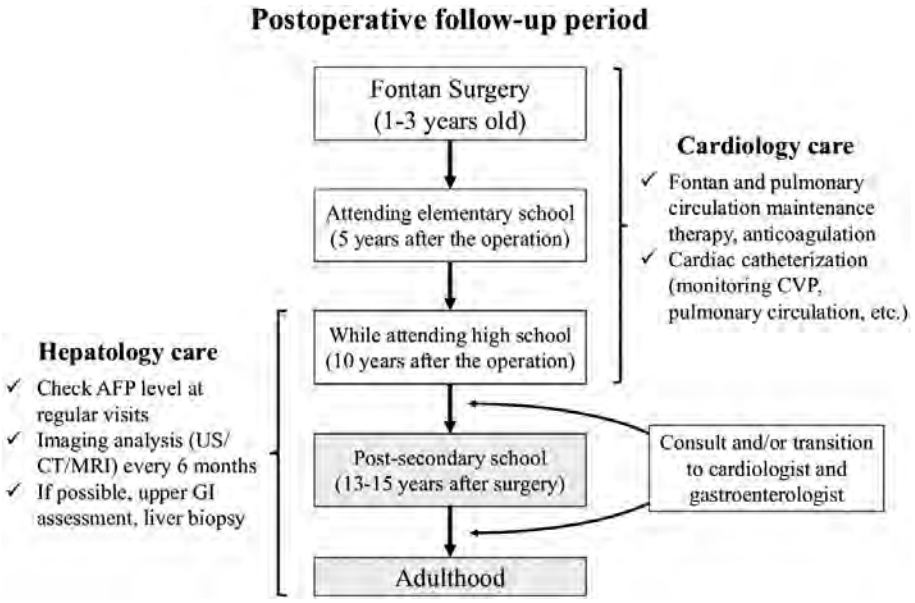



**Figure 5** Transitional care and FALD-HCC surveillance
CVP: central venous pressure, AFP: alfa-fetoprotein, US: ultrasonography, CT: computed tomography, MRI: magnetic resonance imaging, GI: gastrointestinal.

## Conclusion

A young adult patient with FALD-related HCC who was successfully treated by surgical treatment was described. After the Fontan procedure, it is necessary to provide continuous postoperative care considering complications such as FALD. Thus, it is crucial to build a transitional care system that smoothly bridges the gap from childhood to adulthood.

## Informed consent to participate

The patient's guardians provided written informed consent for publication of the case details and analysis.

## Acknowledgments

Not applicable.

## Funding

The authors received no external funding for this study.

## Author contributions

HF and MS wrote the manuscript and created the figure. KS, SM, AU, and MM treated the patient during hospitalization and conducted follow-up at the outpatient clinic. KT and TS supervised the study and revised the manuscript. All authors approved the manuscript prior to submission.

## Conflicts of interest statement

The authors have no conflicts of interest to disclose.

## References

1) Warnes CA, Williams RG, Bashore TM, *et al*: ACC/AHA 2008 guidelines for the management of adults with congenital heart disease: a report of the American College of Cardiology/American Heart Association Task Force on Practice Guidelines (Writing Committee to Develop Guidelines on the Management of Adults With Congenital Heart Disease). Developed in Collaboration With the American Society of Echocardiography, Heart Rhythm Society, International Society for Adult Congenital Heart Disease, Society for Cardiovascular Angiography and Interventions, and Society of Thoracic Surgeons. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2008; 52: e143-e263.
2) Kogiso T, Tokushige K: Fontan-associated liver disease and hepatocellular carcinoma in adults. Sci Rep. 2020; 10: 21742.
3) Gordon-Walker TT, Bove K, Veldtman G: Fontan-associated liver disease: A review. J Cardiol. 2019; 74: 223-232.
4) Kogiso T, Sagawa T, Taniai M, *et al*: Risk factors for Fontan-associated hepatocellular carcinoma. PLoS One. 2022; 17: e0270230.
5) Kuwabara M, Niwa K, Toyoda T, *et al*: Liver Cirrhosis and/or Hepatocellular Carcinoma Occurring Late After the Fontan Procedure- A Nationwide Survey in Japan. Circ J. 2018; 82: 1155-1160.

6) Ho SS, Brown R, Fitzgibbon B: Hepatocellular carcinoma with cardiac cirrhosis. Med J Aust. 1990; 152: 553–554.
7) Ghaferi AA, Hutchins GM: Progression of liver pathology in patients undergoing the Fontan procedure: Chronic passive congestion, cardiac cirrhosis, hepatic adenoma, and hepatocellular carcinoma. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg. 2005; 129 : 1348–1352.
8) de Leval MR, Deanfield JE: Four decades of Fontan palliation. Nat Rev Cardiol. 2010; 7: 520–527.
9) Marelli AJ, Mackie AS, Ionescu-Ittu R, Rahme E, Pilote L: Congenital heart disease in the general population: changing prevalence and age distribution. Circulation. 2007; 115: 163–172.
10) Daniels CJ, Bradley EA, Landzberg MJ, *et al*: Fontan-Associated Liver Disease: Proceedings from the American College of Cardiology Stakeholders Meeting, October 1 to 2, 2015, Washington DC. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2017; 70: 3173–3194.
11) Goldberg DJ, Surrey LF, Glatz AC, *et al*: Hepatic Fibrosis Is Universal Following Fontan Operation, and Severity is Associated With Time From Surgery: A Liver Biopsy and Hemodynamic Study. J Am Heart Assoc. 2017; 6: e004809.
12) Sagawa T, Kogiso T, Sugiyama H, Hashimoto E, Yamamoto M, Tokushige K: Characteristics of hepatocellular carcinoma arising from Fontan-associated liver disease. Hepatol Res. 2020; 50: 853–862.
13) Schwartz MC, Sullivan LM, Glatz AC, *et al*: Portal and sinusoidal fibrosis are common on liver biopsy after Fontan surgery. Pediatr Cardiol. 2013; 34: 135–142.
14) Rodriguez De Santiago E, Tellez L, Guerrero A, Albillos A: Hepatocellular carcinoma after Fontan surgery: A systematic review. Hepatol Res. 2021; 51: 116–134.
15) Elder RW, McCabe NM, Hebson C, *et al*: Features of portal hypertension are associated with major adverse events in Fontan patients: the VAST study. Int J Cardiol. 2013; 168: 3764–3769.
16) Kiesewetter CH, Sheron N, Vettukattill JJ, *et al*: Hepatic changes in the failing Fontan circulation. Heart. 2007; 93: 579–584.
17) Possner M, Gordon-Walker T, Egbe AC, *et al*: Hepatocellular carcinoma and the Fontan circulation: Clinical presentation and outcomes. Int J Cardiol. 2021; 322: 142–148.
18) Carter MT, St Pierre SA, Zackai EH, *et al*: Phenotypic delineation of Emanuel syndrome (supernumerary derivative 22 syndrome): Clinical features of 63 individuals. Am J Med Genet A. 2009; 149A: 1712–1721.
19) Yokoya S, Ochiai R, Kobayashi N, *et al*: Japan Pediatric Society Working Group on Transitional Patients. Recommendations for transitional care for patients with childhood-onset diseases. J Jpn Pediatr Soc. 2014; 118: 98–106. (in Japanese)
20) Tsukuma H, Hiyama T, Tanaka S, *et al*: Risk factors for hepatocellular carcinoma among patients with chronic liver disease. N Engl J Med. 1993; 328: 1797–1801.

Publication List

Juntendo Medical Journal
2023. 69(3), 252–268

# Publications from Juntendo University Graduate School of Medicine, 2021 [1/6]

## Anatomy and Life Structure

〈Original Articles〉


＊ 1) Kawasaki Y, Hosoyamada Y, Miyaki T, Yamaguchi J, Kakuta S, Sakai T, Ichimura K: Three-dimensional architecture of glomerular endothelial cells revealed by FIB-SEM tomography. Front Cell Dev Biol, 2021; 9: 653472.

＊ 2) Kimura N, Kato K, Anetai H, Kawasaki Y, Miyaki T, Kudoh H, Sakai T, Ichimura K: Anatomical study of the soleus: application to improved imaging diagnoses. Clin Anat, 2021; 34: 991–1001.

3) Anetai H, Kinose S, Sakamoto R, Onodera R, Kato K, Kawasaki Y, Miyaki T, Kudoh H, Sakai T, Ichimura K: Anatomic characterization of tibial and fibular nutrient arteries in humans. Anat Sci Int, 2021; 96: 378–385.

4) Anetai H, Tokita K, Sakamoto M, Midorikawa-Anetai S, Kojima R: Anatomic characterization of the parietal branches arising from the internal iliac artery in the fetal pig (Sus scrofa domestica). Folia Morphol, 2021; 80: 549–556.

5) Tokita K, Anetai H, Kojima R, Banneheka S, Aizawa Y, Naito M, Nakano T, Kageyama I, Kumaki K: Relationship of segmental variations in the human lumbar plexus to the length of the 12th rib. Ann Anat, 2021; 233: 151592.

6) Yamada H, Shirata N, Makino S, Miyake T, Oliva Trejo JA, Yamamoto-Nonaka K, Kikyo M, Empitu MA, Kadariswantiningshi IN, Kimura M, Ichimura K, Yokoi H, Mukoyama M, Hotta A, Nishimori K, Yanagita M, Asanuma K: MAGI-2 orchestrates the localization of backbone proteins in slit diaphragm of podocytes. Kidney Int, 2021; 99: 382–395.

7) Ohgoshi Y, Kawagoe I, Ichimura K: Real time observation of paravertebral spread during costotransverse foramen and retrolaminar blocks: a cadaveric study. J Clin Anesth, 2021; 71: 110260.

8) Yoshida S, Miyano G, Tanaka M, Ikegami M, Kato H, Seo S, Ochi T, Koga H, Lane GJ, Takahashi M, Sakamoto K, Ichimura K, Yamataka A: Cadaver training for minimally invasive pediatric surgery. A preliminary report. J Laparoendosc Adv Surg Tech, 2021; 31: 1485–1490.

9) Nojiri H, Okuda T, Miyagawa K, Kobayashi N, Sato T, Hara T, Ohara Y, Kudo H, Sakai T, Kaneko K: Localization of the lumbar plexus in the psoas muscle: considerations for avoiding lumbar plexus injury during the transpsoas approach. Spine Surg Relat Res, 2021; 5: 86–90.

10) Makino SI, Shirata N, Oliva Trejo JA, Yamamoto-Nonaka K, Yamada H, Miyake T, Mori K, Nakagawa T, Tashiro Y, Yamashita H, Yanagita M, Takahashi R, Asanuma K: Impairment of Proteasome Function in Podocytes Leads to CKD. J Am Soc Nephrol, 2021; 32: 597–613.


〈Reviews〉


1) Bonfanti L, Seki T: The PSA-NCAM-positive "immature" neurons: an old discovery providing new vistas on brain structural plasticity. Cells, 2021; 10: 2542.

2) Kawasaki Y, Miyaki T, Yamaguchi J, Kakuta S, Hosoyamada Y, Sakai T, Ichimura K: Application of conventional FE-SEM to podocyte structural analysis: protocol and usage examples. Juntendo Med J, 2021; 67: 2–9.


## Cell Biology and Neuroscience

〈Original Articles〉


1) Okamoto K, Ebina T, Fujii N, Konishi K, Sato Y, Kashima T, Nakano R, Hioki H, Takeuchi H, Yumoto J, Matsuzaki M, Ikegaya Y: Tb(3+)-doped fluorescent glass for biology. Sci Adv, 2021; 7: eabd2529.

2) Yokota M, Kakuta S, Shiga T, Ishikawa KI, Okano H, Hattori N, Akamatsu W, Koike M: Establishment of an in vitro model for analyzing mitochondrial ultrastructure in PRKN-mutated patient iPSC-derived dopaminergic neurons. Mol Brain, 2021; 14: 58.

3) Okamoto S, Yamauchi K, Sohn J, Takahashi M, Ishida Y, Furuta T, Koike M, Fujiyama F, Hioki H: Exclusive labeling of direct and indirect pathway neurons in the mouse neostriatum by an adeno-associated virus vector with Cre/lox system. STAR Protoc, 2021; 2: 100230.

4) Kobayashi H, Hatakeyama H, Nishimura H, Yokota M, Suzuki S, Tomabechi Y, Shirouzu M, Osada H, Mimaki M, Goto YI, Yoshida M: Chemical reversal of abnormalities in cells carrying mitochondrial DNA mutations. Nat Chem Biol, 2021; 17: 335–343.

5) Watanabe K, Morishita K, Zhou X, Shiizaki S, Uchiyama Y, Koike M, Naguro I, Ichijo H: Cells recognize


An asterisk (＊) denotes doctoral works by Japanese students.
A dagger (†) denotes doctoral works by non-Japanese students.

osmotic stress through liquid-liquid phase separation lubricated with poly(ADP-ribose). Nat. Commun, 2021; 12: 1353.
6) Murayama K, Yoneda K, Sugita S, Yamamoto Y, Koike M, Peters C, Uchiyama Y, Nishida K: CTLA-2 alpha is a potent inhibitor of angiogenesis in murine ocular tissue. Antioxidants, 2021; 10: 456.
7) Horie S, Kiyokage E, Hayashi S, Inoue K, Sohn J, Hioki H, Furuta T, Toida K: Structural basis for noradrenergic regulation of neural circuits in the mouse olfactory bulb. J Comp Neurol, 2021; 529: 2189-2208.
8) Ota K, Oisi Y, Suzuki T, Ikeda M, Ito Y, Ito T, Uwamori H, Kobayashi K, Kobayashi M, Odagawa M, Matsubara C, Kuroiwa Y, Horikoshi M, Matsushita J, Hioki H, Ohkura M, Nakai J, Oizumi M, Miyawaki A, Aonishi T, Ode T, Murayama M: Fast, cell-resolution, contiguous-wide two-photon imaging to reveal functional network architectures across multi-modal cortical areas. Neuron, 2021; 109: 1810-1824.
9) Yuizumi N, Harada Y, Kuniya T, Sunabori T, Koike M, Wakabayashi M, Ishihara Y, Suzuki Y, Kawaguchi D, Gotoh Y: Maintenance of neural stem-progenitor cells by the lysosomal biosynthesis regulators TFEB and TFE3 in the embryonic mouse telencephalon. Stem Cells, 2021; 39: 929-944.
10) Kitamura E, Koike M, Hirayama T, Sunabori T, Kameda H, Hioki H, Takeda S, Itakura A: Susceptibility of subregions of prefrontal cortex and corpus callosum to damage by high-dose oxytocin-induced labor in male neonatal mice. PLoS One, 2021; 16: e0256693.
* 11) Ikeda Y, Wada A, Hasegawa T, Yokota M, Koike M, Ikeda S: Melanocyte progenitor cells reside in human subcutaneous adipose tissue. PLoS One, 2021; 16: e0256622.
12) Elahi M, Motoi Y, Shimonaka S, Ishida Y, Hioki H, Takanashi M, Ishiguro K, Imai Y, Hattori N: High-fat diet-induced activation of SGK1 promotes Alzheimer's disease-associated tau pathology. Hum Mol Genet, 2021; 30: 1693-1710.
13) Takahashi H, Asahina R, Fujioka M, Matsui TK, Kato S, Mori E, Hioki H, Yamamoto T, Kobayashi K, Tsuboi A: Ras-like Gem GTPase induced by Npas4 promotes activity-dependent neuronal tolerance for ischemic stroke. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 2021; 118: e2018850118.
14) Fujimoto H, Notsu E, Yamamoto R, Ono M, Hioki H, Takahashi M, Ito T: Kv4.2-positive domains on dendrites in the mouse medial geniculate body receive ascending excitatory and inhibitory inputs preferentially from the inferior colliculus. Front Neurosci, 2021; 15: 740378.
15) Choong CJ, Okuno T, Ikenaka K, Baba K, Hayakawa H, Koike M, Yokota M, Doi J, Kakuda K, Takeuchi T, Kuma A, Nakamura S, Nagai Y, Nagano S, Yoshimori T, Mochizuki H: Alternative mitochondrial quality control mediated by extracellular release. Autophagy, 2021; 17: 2962-2974.
16) Omar FM, Ichimura Y, Kageyama S, Komatsu-Hirota S, El-Gowily AH, Sou YS, Koike M, Noda NN, Komatsu M: Phase-separated protein droplets of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis-associated p62/SQSTM1 mutants show reduced inner fluidity. J. Biol. Chem, 2021; 297: 101405.

〈Reviews〉
1) Parajuli LK, Koike M: Three-dimensional structure of dendritic spines revealed by volume electron microscopy techniques. Front. Neuroanat, 2021; 5: 627368.

〈Books〉
1) Yamauchi K, Takahashi M, Hioki H: Application of a tissue clearing method for the analysis of dopaminergic axonal projections. In: Experimental Models of Parkinson's Disease: Methods in Molecular Biology (Ed: Y. Imai), Springer, 2021; 2322: 141-150.
2) Takahashi M, Ishida Y, Kataoka N, Nakamura K, Hioki H: Efficient Labeling of Neurons and Identification of Postsynaptic Sites Using Adeno-Associated Virus Vector. Chapter 22 In: Lujan R, Ciruela F. (eds) Receptor and Ion Channel Detection in the Brain (2nd Ed). Springer, 2021; 169: 323-341.
3) Furuta T, Okamoto-Furuta K, Hioki H: Analysis of synaptic connections at the electron microscopic level using viral vectors. Chapter 23 In: Lujan R, Ciruela F. (eds) Receptor and Ion Channel Detection in the Brain (2nd Ed). Springer, 2021; 169: 343-352.
4) Hioki H, Nakamura H, Furuta T: Application of virus vectors for anterograde tract-tracing and single-neuron labeling studies. Chapter 21 In: Lujan R, Ciruela F. (eds) Receptor and Ion Channel Detection in the Brain (2nd Ed). Springer, 2021; 169: 303-322.

### Neurophysiology

〈Original Articles〉
1) Osada T, Ogawa A, Suda A, Nakajima K, Tanaka M, Oka S, Kamagata K, Aoki S, Oshima Y, Tanaka S, Hattori N, Konishi S: Parallel cognitive processing streams in the human prefrontal cortex: Parsing the areal-level brain network for response inhibition. Cell Reports, 2021; 36: 109732.

### Organ and Cell Physiology

〈Original Articles〉
1) Kageyama S, Gudmundsson SR, Sou YS, Ichimura Y, Tamura N, Kazuno S, Ueno T, Miura Y, Noshiro D, Abe M, Mizushima T, Miura N, Okuda S, Motohashi H, Lee JA, Sakimura K, Ohe T, Noda NN, Waguri S, Eskelinen EL, Komatsu M: p62/SQSTM1-droplet serves as a platform for autophagosome formation and anti-oxidative stress response. Nat Commun, 2021; 12: 16.
2) Nomura N, Ito C, Ooshio T, Tadokoro Y, Kohno S, Ueno M, Kobayashi M, Kasahara A, Takase Y, Kuray-

oshi K, Si S, Takahashi C, Komatsu M, Yanagawa T, Hirao A: Essential role of autophagy in protecting neonatal haematopoietic stem cells from oxidative stress in a p62-independent manner. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 1666.

3) Briere LC, Walker MA, High FA, Rogers CA, Callahan C, Cooper C, Ishimura R, Ichimura Y, Caruso PA, Sharma N, Brokamp E, Koziura ME, Mohammad SS, Dale RC, Riley LG, Network UD, Phillips JA, Komatsu M, Sweetser DA: A Description of Novel Variants and Review of Phenotypic Spectrum in UBA5-related Early Epileptic Encephalopathy. Cold Spring Harb Mol Case Stud, 2021; mcs.a005827.

4) Maruyama T, Alam JM, Fukuda T, Kageyama S, Kirisako H, Ishii Y, Shimada I, Ohsumi Y, Komatsu M, Kanki T, Nakatogawa H, Noda NN: Membrane perturbation by lipidated Atg8 underlies autophagosome biogenesis. Nat Struct Mol Biol, 2021; 28: 583-593.

5) Nishida M, Yamashita N, Ogawa T, Koseki K, Warabi E, Ohue T, Komatsu M, Matsushita H, Kakimi K, Kawakami E, Shiroguchi K, Udono H: Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species trigger metformin-dependent antitumor immunity via activation of Nrf2/mTORC1/p62 axis in tumor-infiltrating CD8T lymphocytes. J Immunother Cancer, 2021; 9: e002954.

* 6) Sakai SS, Hasegawa A, Ishimura R, Tamura N, Kageyama S, Komatsu-Hirota S, Abe M, Ling Y, Okuda S, Funayama M, Kikkawa M, Miura Y, Sakimura K, Narita I, Waguri S, Shimizu R, Komatsu M: Loss of Atg2b and Gskip impairs the maintenance of the hematopoietic stem cell pool size. Mol Cell Biol, 2021; MCB0002421.

† 7) Faruk MO, Ichimura Y, Kageyama S, Komatsu-Hirota S, El-Gowily AH, Sou YS, Koike M, Noda NN, Komatsu M: Phase-separated protein droplets of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis-associated p62/SQSTM1 mutants show reduced inner fluidity. J Biol Chem, 2021; 11: 101405.

8) Nagata T, Minami K, Yamamoto M, Tsubasa H, Idogawa M, Fujimoto K, Kageyama S, Tabata K, Kawahara K, Ueda K, Ikeda R, Kato Y, Komatsu M, Tanimoto A, Furukawa T, Sato M: BHLHE41/DEC2 Expression Induces Autophagic Cell Death in Lung Cancer Cells and Is Associated with Favorable Prognosis for Patients with Lung Adenocarcinoma. Mol Sci, 2021; 22: 11509.

〈Reviews〉

1) Klionsky DJ, *et al*: Guidelines for the use and interpretation of assays for monitoring autophagy (4th edition). AUTOPHAGY, 2021; 17: 1-382.

2) Eskelinen EL, Kageyama S, Komatsu M: p62/SQSTM1 droplets initiate autophagosome biogenesis and oxidative stress control. Mol Cell Oncol, 2021; 8: 1890990. doi: 10.1080/23723556.2021.1890990.

3) Faruk MO, Ichimura Y, Komatsu M: Selective autophagy. Cancer Sci, 2021. doi: 10.1111/cas.15112.

### Molecular and Cellular Biochemistory

〈Original Articles〉

* 1) Hara T, Saeki K, Jinnouchi H, Kazuno S, Miura Y, Yokomizo T: The c-terminal region of BLT2 restricts its localization to the lateral membrane in a LIN7C-dependent manner. FASEB Journal, 2021; 35: e21364.

2) Hayashi Y, Lee-Okada H.C, Nakamura E, Tada N, Yokomizo T, Fujiwara Y, Ichi I: Ablation of fatty acid desaturase 2 (FADS2) exacerbates hepatic triacylglycerol and cholesterol accumulation in polyunsaturated fatty acid-depleted mice. FEBS Letters, 2021; 595: 1920-1932.

3) Jimbo K, Okuno T, Ohgaki R, Nishikubo K, Kitamura Y, Sakurai Y, Quan L, Shoji H, Kanai Y, Shimizu T, Yokomizo T: Correction: A novel mutation in the SLCO2A1 gene, encoding a prostaglandin transporter, induces chronic enteropathy. PLoS ONE, 2021; 16: e0247691.

4) Koga T, Sasaki F, Saeki K, Tsuchiya S, Okuno T, Ohba M, Ichiki T, Iwamoto S, Uzawa H, Kitajima K, Meno C, Nakamura E, Tada N, Fukui Y, Kikuta J, Ishii M, Sugimoto Y, Nakao M, Yokomizo T: Expression of leukotriene B4 receptor 1 defines functionally distinct DCs that control allergic skin inflammation. Cell Mol Immunol, 2021; 18: 1437-1449.

5) Lee-Okada H.C, Hama K, Yokoyama K, Yokomizo T: Development of a liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization tandem mass spectrometric method for the simultaneous analysis of free fatty acids. Journal of Biochemistry, 2021; 170: 389-397.

6) Nakashima F, Suzuki T, Gordon O.N, Golding D, Okuno T, Gimenez-Bastida J.A, Yokomizo T, Schneider C: Biosynthetic Crossover of 5-Lipoxygenase and Cyclooxygenase-2 Yields 5-Hydroxy-PGE2 and 5-Hydroxy-PGD2. JACS Au, 2021; 1: 1380-1388.

7) Ogawa N, Nakajima S, Tamada K, Yokoue N, Tachibana H, Okazawa M, Oyama T, Abe H, Yamazaki H, Yoshimori A, Sato A, Kamiya T, Yokomizo T, Uchiumi F, Abe T, Tanuma S.I: Trimebutine suppresses Toll-like receptor 2/4/7/8/9 signaling pathways in macrophages. Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics, 2021; 711: 109029.

8) Oiwa T, Ishibashi M, Okuno T, Ohba M, Endo Y, Uozumi R, Ghazawi F.M, Yoshida K, Niizeki H, Yokomizo T, Nomura T, Kabashima K: Eicosanoid profiling in patients with complete form of pachydermoperiostosis carrying SLCO2A1 mutations. Journal of Dermatology, 2021; 48: 1442-1446.

9) Ono Y, Kawakita T, Yoshino O, Sato E, Kano K, Ohba M, Okuno T, Ito M, Koga K, Honda M, Furue A, Hiraoka T, Wada S, Iwasa T, Yokomizo T, Aoki J, Maeda N, Unno N, Osuga Y, Hirata S: Sphingosine 1-Phosphate (S1P) in the Peritoneal Fluid Skews M2 Macrophage and Contributes to the Development of

Endometriosis. Biomedicines, 2021; 9.
* 10) Otsuka M, Egawa G, Dainichi T, Okuno T, Ishida Y, Chow Z, Asahina R, Miyake T, Nomura T, Kitoh A, Yokomizo T, Kabashima K: Cutaneous Liver X Receptor Activation Prevents the Formation of Imiquimod-Induced Psoriatic Dermatitis. Journal of Investigative Dermatology, 2021.
11) Shioda R, Jo-Watanabe A, Lee-Okada H.C, Yasukawa K, Okuno T, Suzuki Y, Yokomizo T: Dietary intake of n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids alters the lipid mediator profile of the kidney but does not attenuate renal insufficiency. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, 2021; 582: 49-56.
12) Suchiva P, Takai T, Kamijo S, Maruyama N, Yokomizo T, Sugimoto Y, Okumura K, Ikeda S, Ogawa H: Inhibition of Both Cyclooxygenase-1 and -2 Promotes Epicutaneous Th2 and Th17 Sensitization and Allergic Airway Inflammation on Subsequent Airway Exposure to Protease Allergen in Mice. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology, 2021; 182: 788-799.
* 13) Takahashi N, Okuno T, Fujii H, Makino S, Takahashi M, Ohba M, Saeki K, Itakura A, Takeda S, Yokomizo T: Up-regulation of cytosolic prostaglandin E synthase in fetal-membrane and amniotic prostaglandin E2 accumulation in labor. PLoS ONE, 2021; 16: e0250638.

〈Reviews〉
1) Okuno T, Yokomizo T: Metabolism and biological functions of 12(S)-hydroxyheptadeca-5Z,8E,10E-trienoic acid. Prostaglandins and Other Lipid Mediators, 2021; 152: 106502.

**Biochemistry and Systems Biomedicine**

〈Original Articles〉
1) Mijiti N, Someya A, Nagaoka I: Effects of isoflavone derivatives on the production of inflammatory cytokines by synovial cells. Exp Ther Med, 2021; 22: 1300.
2) Mano T, Murata K, Kon K, Shimizu C, Ono H, Shi S, Yamada R.G, Miyamichi K, Susaki E.A, Touhara K, Ueda H.R: CUBIC-Cloud provides an integrative computational framework toward community-driven whole-mouse-brain mapping. Cell Rep Methods, 2021; 1: 100038.

〈Reviews〉
1) Ishii H, Otomo K, Takahashi T, Yamaguchi K, Nemoto T: Focusing new light on brain functions: multiphoton microscopy for deep and super-resolution imaging. Neurosci Res, 2021.
2) Susaki E.A, Takasato M: Perspective: Extending the Utility of Three-Dimensional Organoids by Tissue Clearing Technologies. Front Cell Dev Biol, 2021; 9: 679226.

**Cellular and Molecular Pharmacology**

〈Original Articles〉
1) Maruyama Y, Sugawa M, Yamaguchi S, Davies T, Osaki T, Kobayashi T, Yamagishi M, Takeuchi S, Mishima M, Yajima J: CYK4 relaxes the bias in the off-axis motion by MKLP1 kinesin-6. Commun Biol, 2021; 4: 180.
2) Iwama H, Mehanna S, Imasaka M, Hashidume S, Nishiura H, Yamamura KI, Suzuki C, Uchiyama Y, Hatano E, Ohmuraya M: Cathepsin B and D deficiency in the mouse pancreas induces impaired autophagy and chronic pancreatitis. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 6596.
3) Jitsuki-Takahashi A, Jitsuki S, Yamashita N, Kawamura M, Abe M, Sakimura K, Sano A, Nakamura F, Goshima Y, Takahashi T: Activity-induced secretion of semaphorin 3A mediates learning. Eur J Neurosci, 2021; 53: 3273-3293.
4) Inoue H, Murayama T, Kobayashi T, Konishi M, Yokoyama U: The zinc-binding motif of TRPM7 acts as an oxidative stress sensor to regulate its channel activity. J Gen Physiol, 2021; 153: e202012708.
5) Yamazawa T, Kobayashi T, Kurebayashi N, Konishi M, Noguchi S, Inoue T, Inoue YU, Nishino I, Mori S, Iinuma H, Manaka M, Kagechika H, Uryash A, Adams J, Lopez JR, Liu X, Diggle C, Allen PD, Kakizawa S, Ikeda K, Lin B, Ikemi Y, Nunomura K, Nakagawa S, Sakurai T, Murayama T: A novel RyR1-selective inhibitor prevents and rescues sudden death in mouse models of malignant hyperthermia and heat stroke. Nat Commun, 2021; 12: 4293.
6) Nomoto M, Konopaske GT, Yamashita N, Aoki R, Jitsuki-Takahashi A, Nakamura H, Makihara H, Saito M, Saigusa Y, Nakamura F, Watanabe K, Baba T, Benes FM, Tobe BTD, Pernia CD, Coyle JT, Sidman RL, Hirayasu Y, Snyder EY, Goshima Y: Clinical evidence that a dysregulated master neural network modulator may aid in diagnosing schizophrenia. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 2021; 118: e2100032118.
7) Hu Y, Iyer KA, Nayak AR, Kurebayashi N, Murayama T, Samso M: Purification of recombinant wild type and mutant ryanodine receptors expressed in HEK293 cells. Bio Protoc, 2021; 11: e4112.
* 8) Sakata K, Matsuyama S, Kurebayashi N, Hayamizu K, Murayama T, Nakamura K, Kitamura K, Morimoto S, Takeya R: Differential effects of the formin inhibitor SMIFH2 on contractility and $Ca^{2+}$ handling in frog and mouse cardiomyocytes. Genes Cells, 2021; 26: 583-595.
* 9) Kuroda Y, Nonaka M, Kamikubo Y, Ogawa H, Murayama T, Kurebayashi N, Sakairi H, Miyano K, Komatsu A, Dodo T, Nakano-Ito K, Yamaguchi K, Sakurai T, Iseki M, Hayashida M, Uezono Y: Inhibition of endothelin A receptor by a novel, selective receptor antagonist enhances morphine-induced analgesia: Possible functional interaction of dimerized endothelin A and $\mu$-opioid receptors. Biomed Pharmacother, 2021; 141: 111800.
10) Segawa K, Kikuchi A, Noji T, Sugiura Y, Hiraga K, Suzuki C, Haginoya K, Kobayashi Y, Matsunaga M,

Ochiai Y, Yamada K, Nishimura T, Iwasawa S, Shoji W, Sugihara F, Nishino K, Kosako H, Ikawa M, Uchiyama Y, Suematsu M, Ishikita H, Kure S, Nagata S: A sublethal ATP11A mutation associated with neurological deterioration causes aberrant phosphatidylcholine flipping in plasma membranes. Clin Invest, 2021; 131: e148005.

11) Itoh H, Murayama T, Kurebayashi N, Ohno S, Kobayashi T, Fujii Y, Watanabe M, Ogawa H, Anzai T, Horie M: Sudden death after inappropriate shocks of implantable cardioverter defibrillator in a catecholaminergic polymorphic ventricular tachycardia case with a novel RyR2 mutation. J Electrocardiol, 2021; 69: 111–118.

〈Reviews〉

1) Ogawa H, Kurebayashi N, Yamazawa T, Murayama T: Regulatory mechanisms of ryanodine receptor/$Ca^{2+}$ release channel revealed by recent advancements in structural studies. J Muscle Res Cell Motil, 2021; 42: 291–304.
2) Kobayashi T, Kurebayashi N, Murayama T: The ryanodine receptor as a sensor for intracellular environments in muscles. Int J Mol Sci, 2021; 22: 10795.

〈Books〉

1) Kamikubo Y, Wakisaka K, Imai Y, Sakurai T: Midbrain Slice Culture as an Ex Vivo Analysis Platform for Parkinson's Disease. Methods Mol Biol. Springer Nature, 2021; 2322: 111–117.
2) Yamashita N: NGF signaling in Endosomes. Adv Exp Med Biol. Springer Nature, 2021; 1331: 19–29.

### Molecular Pathogenesis

〈Original Articles〉

1) Iwai M, Tulafu M, Togo S, Kawaji H, Kadoya K, Namba Y, Jin J, Watanabe J, Okabe T, Hidayat M, Sumiyoshi I, Itoh M, Koyama Y, Ito Y, Orimo A, Takamochi K, Oh S, Suzuki K, Hayashizaki Y, Yoshida K and Takahashi K: Cancer-associated fibroblast migration in non-small cell lung cancers is modulated by increased integrin $\alpha$11. Molecular Oncology, 2021. doi:10.1002/1878-0261.12937
2) Martínez-López A, García-Casas A, Bragodo P, Orimo A, Castañeda-Saucedo, Castillo-Lluva S: Inhibition of RAC1 activity in cancer associated fibroblasts favours breast tumor development through IL-1$\beta$ upregulation. Cancer Lett, 2021; 19: 521: 14–28. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.08.014. PMID: 34419498
3) Sato T, Mukai S, Ikeda H, Mishiro-Sato E, Akao K, Kobayashi T, Hino O, Shimono W, Shibagaki Y, Hattori S, Sekido Y: Silencing of smgGDS, a novel mTORC1 inducer that binds to RHEBs, inhibits malignant mesothelioma cell proliferation. Mol. Cancer Res, 2021; 19: 921–931.
4) Doi G, Okada S, Yasukawa T, Sugiyama Y, Bala S, Miyazaki S, Kang D, Ito T: Catalytically Inactive Cas9 Impairs DNA Replication Fork Progression to Induce Focal Genomic Instability. Nucleic Acids Res, 2021; 49: 954–968.
5) Ninomiya K, Ohta K, Yamashita K, Mizuno K, Ohashi K: PLEKHG4B enables actin cytoskeletal remodeling during epithelial cell-cell junction formation. J Cell Science, 2021; 134.

〈Reviews〉

1) Mezawa Y, Orimo A: Phenotypic heterogeneity, stability and plasticity in tumor-promoting carcinoma-associated fibroblasts. FEBS Journal, 2021. doi:10.1111/febs.15861

### Microbiology

〈Original Articles〉

1) Tohya M, Hishinuma T, Watanabe S, Shimojima M, Ogawa M, Tada T, Kirikae T: Three novel species of the Bacillus cereus group isolated from clinical samples in Japan. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol, 2021; 71.
2) Tohya M, Uechi K, Tada T, Hishinuma T, Kinjo T, Ohshiro T, Maeda S, Kirikae T, Fujita J: Emergence of clinical isolates of *Pseudomonas asiatica* and *Pseudomonas monteilii* from Japan harbouring an acquired gene encoding a carbapenemase VIM-2. J Med Microbiol, 2021; 70.
3) Tohya M, Dozaki S, Ishida-Kuroki K, Watanabe T, Sekizaki T: Basis of the persistence of capsule-negative *Streptococcus suis* in porcine endocarditis inferred from comparative genomics. FEMS Microbiol Lett, 2021; 368: fnab083.
4) Oshiro S, Tabe Y, Funatogawa K, Saito K, Tada T, Hishinuma T, Mizutani N, Akiwa M, Sekiguchi JI, Miida T, Kirikae T: Development of an immunochromatographic kit to detect severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2. J Virol Methods, 2021; 294: 114183.
5) Oshiro S, Tada T, Mizutani N, Funatogawa K, Sekiguchi JI, Takahashi M, Kirikae T: Presence of antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 spike protein in bovine whey IgG enriched fraction. Int Dairy J, 2021; 117: 105002.

＊ 6) Takahashi T, Tada T, Shrestha S, Hishinuma T, Sherchan JB, Tohya M, Kirikae T, Sherchand JB: Molecular characterisation of carbapenem-resistant *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* clinical isolates in Nepal. J Glob Antimicrob Resist, 2021; 26: 279–284.

＊ 7) Mori N, Tada T, Oshiro S, Kuwahara-Arai K, Kirikae T, Uehara Y: A transferrable IncL/M plasmid harboring a gene encoding IMP-1 metallo-$\beta$-lactamase in clinical isolates of *Enterobacteriaceae*. BMC Infect Dis, 2021; 21: 1061.

8) Mizukoshi F, Kobayashi N, Kirikae F, Ohta K, Tsuyuguchi K, Yamada N, Inoue Y, Horiba M, Kawata N, Ichinose A, Miyoshi-Akiyama T, Kiritani R, Funatogawa K, Kirikae T: Molecular epidemiology of drug-resistant *Mycobacterium Tuberculosis* in Japan. mSphere, 2021; 6: e0097820.
9) Uechi K, Tohya M, Tada T, Tome T, Takahashi A,

Kinjo T, Maeda S, Kirikae T, Fujita J: Emergence of a multidrug-resistant plasmid encoding *bla*$_{NDM-1}$, *bla*$_{OXA-420}$ and *armA* in a clinical isolate of *Acinetobacter variabilis* in Japan. J Med Microbiol, 2021; 70.

10) Morimoto Y, Lu YJ, Zuo H, Aibibula Z, Tohya M, Kirikae T, Hiramatsu K, Daida H, Baba T: *Pseudomonas allokribbensis* sp. nov. and *Pseudomonas gozinkensis* sp. nov., two new species isolated from a volcanic island, izu oshima, Japan. Curr Microbiol, 2021; 78: 1670-1677.

11) Munakata S, Tohya M, Matsuzawa H, Tsuchiya Y, Amemiya K, Hagiwara T, Motooka D, Nakamura S, Sakamoto K, Watanabe S: Analysis of appendectomy samples identified dysbiosis in acute appendicitis. Biosci Microbiota Food Health, 2021; 40: 92-97.

12) Nomura K, Ishikawa D, Okahara K, Ito S, Haga K, Takahashi M, Arakawa A, Shibuya T, Osada T, Kuwahara-Arai K, Kirikae T, Nagahara A: Bacteroidetes species are correlated with disease activity in ulcerative colitis. J Clin Med, 2021; 10: 1749.

### Molecular and Cellular Parasitology

〈Original Articles〉

1) Balikagala B, Fukuda N, Ikeda M, Katuro OT, Tachibana SI, Yamauchi M, Opio W, Emoto S, Anywar DA, Kimura E, Palacpac NMQ, Odongo-Aginya EI, Ogwang M, Horii T, Mita T: Evidence of Artemisinin-Resistant Malaria in Africa. N Engl J Med, 2021; 385: 1163-71. 10.1056/NEJMoa2101746

2) Mita T, Hirai M, Maki Y, Nahar S, Yoshida N, Oshima Y, Kikuchi H, Kubohara Y: Derivatives of Dictyostelium differentiation-inducing factors suppress the growth of Plasmodium parasites in vitro and in vivo. Biochem Pharmacol, 2021: 114834. 10.1016/j.bcp.2021.114834

3) Hirai M, Maeta A, Mori T, Mita T: Pb103 Regulates Zygote/Ookinete Development in Plasmodium berghei via Double Zinc Finger Domains. Pathogens, 2021; 10: 1536. 10.3390/pathogens10121536

4) Yoshida N, Yamauchi M, Morikawa R, Hombhanje F, Mita T: Increase in the proportion of Plasmodium falciparum with kelch13 C580Y mutation and decline in pfcrt and pfmdr1 mutant alleles in Papua New Guinea. Malar J, 2021; 20: 410. 10.1186/s12936-021-03933-6

5) Pattanawong U, Putaporntip C, Kakino A, Yoshida N, Kobayashi S, Yanmanee S, Jongwutiwes S, Tachibana H: Analysis of D-A locus of tRNA-linked short tandem repeats reveals transmission of Entamoeba histolytica and E. dispar among students in the Thai-Myanmar border region of northwest Thailand. PLoS Negl Trop Dis, 2021; 15: e0009188. 10.1371/journal.pntd.0009188

6) Shinjoh M, Furuichi M, Narabayashi A, Kamei A, Yoshida N, Takahashi T: Risk factors in pediatric hospitalization for influenza A and B during the seven seasons immediately before the COVID-19 era in Japan. J Infect Chemother, 2021. 10.1016/j.jiac.2021.08.020

7) Kubo-Irie M, Hirai M, Irie M, Mohri H: Postulated Process of Axoneme Organization in the Male Gametogenesis of Malaria Parasite Plasmodium berghei. Zoolog Sci, 2021; 38: 187-92. 10.2108/zs200064

8) Ikeda M, Hirai M, Tachibana SI, Mori T, Mita T: Isolation of Mutants With Reduced Susceptibility to Piperaquine From a Mutator of the Rodent Malaria Parasite Plasmodium berghei. Front Cell Infect Microbiol, 10.3389/fcimb.2021.672691

＊ 9) Yamauchi M, Hirai M, Tachibana SI, Mori T, Mita T: Fitness of sulfadoxine-resistant Plasmodium berghei harboring a single mutation in dihydropteroate synthase (dhps). Acta Trop, 2021:106049. 10.1016/j.actatropica.2021.106049

† 10) Nundu SS, Culleton R, Simpson SV, Arima H, Muyembe JJ, Mita T,Ahuka S, Yamamoto T: Malaria parasite species composition of Plasmodium infections among asymptomatic and symptomatic school-age children in rural and urban areas of Kinshasa, Democratic Republic of Congo. Malar J, 2021; 20: 389. 10.1186/s12936-021-03919-4

＊ 11) Fukuda N, Tachibana SI, Ikeda M, Sakurai-Yatsushiro M, Balikagala B, Katuro OT, Yamauchi M, Emoto S, Hashimoto M, Yatsushiro S, Sekihara M, Mori T, Hirai M, Opio W, Obwoya PS, Auma MA, Anywar DA, Kataoka M, Palacpac NMQ, Odongo-Aginya EI, Kimura E, Ogwang M, Horii T, Mita T: Ex vivo susceptibility of Plasmodium falciparum to antimalarial drugs in Northern Uganda. Parasitol Int. 2021;81:102277. 10.1016/j.parint.2020.102277

### Immunology

〈Original Articles〉

＊ 1) Nakajima S, Tanaka R, Yamashiro K, Chiba A, Noto D, Inaba T, Kurita N, Miyamoto N, Kuroki T, Shimura H, Ueno Y, Urabe T, Miyake S, Hattori N: Mucosal-Associated Invariant T Cells are Involved in Acute Ischemic Stroke by Regulating Neuroinflammation. J Am Heart Assoc, 2021; 10: e018803.

＊ 2) Yoshizawa Y, Nakao T, Tsuritani K, Yamada T, Watanabe N, Chiba A, William H Robinson, Miyake S: The importance of specific citrullinated clusterin and vimentin found in a multi-coloured bead-based citrulline-peptide array system in rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol, 2021[Epub ahead of print]

3) Yasuda H, Mori Y, Chiba A, Bai J, Murayama G, Matsushita Y, Miyake S, Komatsu N: Resolution of One-Year Persisting COVID-19 Pneumonia and Development of Immune Thrombocytopenia in a Follicular Lymphoma Patient With Preceding Rituximab Maintenance Therapy: A follow-up Report and Literature Review of Cases With Prolonged Infections. Clin Lymphoma Myeloma Leuk, 2021; 21: e810-e816.

* 4) Yasutomi Y, Chiba A, Haga K, Murayama G, Makiyama A, Kuga T, Watanabe M, Okamoto R, Nagahara A, Nagaishi T, Miyake S: Activated mucosal-associated invariant T cells have a pathogenic role in a murine model of inflammatory bowel disease. Cell Mol Gastroenterol Hepatol, 2021; 13: 81-930.
5) de Lara PT, Castanon H, Vermeer M, Nunez N, Silina K, Sobottka B, Urdinez J, Cecconi V, Yagita H, Attar FM, Hiltbrunner S, Glarner I, Moch H, Tugues S, Becher B, van den Broek M: CD39+PD-1+CD8+ T cells mediate metastatic dormancy in breast cancer. Nat Commun, 2021; 12: 769.
6) Yin E, Fukuhara T, Takeda K, Kojima Y, Fukuhara K, Ikejima K, Bashuda H, Kitaura J, Yagita H, Okumura K, Uchida K: Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 6312.
7) Ishikawa T, Kageyama S, Miyahara Y, Okayama T, Kokura S, Wang L, Sato E, Yagita H, Itoh Y, Shiku H: Safety and antibody immune response of CHP-NY-ESO-1 vaccine combined with poly-ICLC in advanced or recurrent esophageal cancer patients. Cancer Immunol Immunother, 2021; 70: 3081-3091.
8) Artinger K, Kirsch AH, Mooslechner AA, Cooper DJ, Aringer I, Schuller M, Schabhuttl C, Klotzer KA, Schweighofer K, Eller P, Yagita H, Illert AL, Rosenkranz AR, Lane PJ, Eller K: Blockade of tumor necrosis factor superfamily members CD30 and OX40 abrogates disease activity in murine immune-mediated glomerulonephritis. Kidney Int, 2021; 100: 336-348.
9) Nishina T, Deguchi Y, Ohshima D, Takeda W, Ohtsuka M, Shichino S, Ueha S, Yamazaki S, Kawauchi M, Nakamura E, Nishiyama C, Kojima Y, Adachi-Akahane S, Hasegawa M, Nakayama M, Oshima M, Yagita H, Shibuya K, Mikami T, Inohara N, Matsushima K, Tada N, Nakano H: Interleukin-11-expressing fibroblasts have a unique gene signature correlated with poor prognosis of colorectal cancer. Nat Commun, 2021; 12: 2281.
10) Koerner J, Horvath D, Herrmann VL, MacKerracher A, Gander B, Yagita H, Rohayem J, Groettrup M: PLGA-particle vaccine carrying TLR3/RIG-I ligand Riboxxim synergize with immune check point blockade for effective anti-cancer immunotherapy. Nat Commun, 2021; 12: 2935.
11) Watanabe A, Miyake K, Akahane K, Goi K, Kagami K, Yagita H, Inukai T: Epigenetic modification of death receptor genes for TRAIL and TRAIL resistance in childhood B-cell precursor acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Genes, 2021; 12: 864.
12) Gracias DT, Sethi GS, Mehta AK, Miki H, Gupta RK, Yagita H, Croft M: Combination blockade of OX40L and CD30L inhibits allergen-driven memory Th2 reactivity and lung inflammation. J Allergy Clin Immunol, 2021; 147: 2316-2329.
13) Tani H, Li B, Kusu T, Okumura R, Nishimura J, Okuzaki D, Motooka D, Arakaw S, Mori A, Yoshihara T, Ogino T, Tsai SH, Furuta Y, Muneta M, Nakamura S, Fukusaki E, Yamamoto K, Yagita H, Kayama H, Takeda K: The ATP-hydrolyzing ectoenzyme E-NTPD8 attenuates colitis through modulation of P2X4 receptor-dependent metabolism in myeloid cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, 2021; 118: e2100594118.
14) Grievink HW, Smit V, Verwilligen RAF, Kleijn MNAB, Smeets D, Binder CJ, Yagita H, Moerland M, Kuiper J, Bot I, Foks AC: Stimulation of the PD-1 pathway decreases atherosclerotic lesion development in ldlr deficient mice. Front Cardiovasc Med, 2021; 8: 740531.

〈Reviews〉

1) Chiba A, Murayama G, Miyake S: Characteristics of mucosal-associated invariant T cells and their roles in immune diseases. Int Immunol, 2021; 33: 775-780.

### Epidemiology and Environmental Health

〈Original Articles〉

1) Torimoto R, Ishii C, Sato H, Saito K, Watanabe Y, Ogasawara K, Kubota A, Matsukawa T, Yokoyama K, Kobayashi A, Kimura T, Nakayama S, Ikenaka Y, Ishizuka M: Analysis of lead distribution in avian organs by LA-ICP-MS: Study of experimentally lead-exposed ducks and kites., Environmental Pollution, 2021; 283: 117086.
2) Derek M, Tsai Feng-J, Kim J, Tejamaya M, Putri V, Muto G, Reginald A, Phanprasit W, Granadillos N, Farid MBZ, Capule CQ, Lin Yu-Wen, Park J, Chen Ruey-Yu, Lee KH, Park J, Hashimoto H, Yoon C, Park Dong-Uk: Overview of Legal Measures for Managing Workplace COVID-19 Infection Risk in Several Asia-Pacific Countries. Safety and Health at Work, 2021; 4: 530-535.
3) Arafune J, Tsujiguchi H, Hara A, Shimizu Y, Hori D, Thao Thi Thu Nguyen, Suzuki F, Hamagishi T, Yamada Y, Nakamura H, Yoshikawa T, Hayashi K, Shibata A, Fukutomi Y, Ohya Y, Yamamoto-Hanada K, Muto G, Hirota R, Konoshita T, Kambayashi Y, Nakamura H: Increased Prevalence of Atopic Dermatitis in Children Aged 0-3 Years Highly Exposed to Parabens. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 2021; 6: 11657.
4) Ishii S, Homma Y, Matsukawa T, Baba T, Kubota A, Yokoyama K, Kaneko K, Ishijima M: Horror of three synergistic factors in THA: high mechanical stress, dissimilar metals, low elasticity stem: a case report. Arthroplasty, 2021; 3: 39.
5) Itoh H, Harada KH, Kasuga Y, Yokoyama S, Onuma H, Nishimura H, Kusama R, Yokoyama K, Zhu J, Harada SM, Tsugane S, Iwasaki M: Serum perfluoroalkyl substances and breast cancer risk in Japanese women: A case-control study. Science of the Total Environment, 2021; 800: 149316.
* 6) Oya M, Sugimoto S, Sasai K, Yokoyama K: Investigation of clinical target volume segmentation for whole breast irradiation using three-dimensional convolutional neural networks with gradient-weighted class

activation mapping. Radiological Physics and Technology, 2021; 14: 238–247.
7) Vigeh M, Yunesian M, Matsukawa T, Shamsipour M, Jeddi ZM, Rastkari N, Hassanvand SM, Shariat M, Kashani H, Pirjani R, Effatpanah M, Shirazi M, Shariatpanahi G, Ohtani K, Yokoyama K: Prenatal blood levels of some toxic metals and the risk of spontaneous abortio. Journal of Environmental Health Science and Engineering, 2021; 19: 357–363.
8) Soejima Y, Kirino Y, Takeno M, Kurosawa M, Takeuchi M, Yoshimi R, Sugiyama Y, Ohno S, Asami Y, Sekiguchi A, Igarashi T, Nagaoka S, Ishigatsubo Y, Nakajima H, Mizuki N: Changes in the proportion of clinical clusters contribute to the phenotypic evolution of Behçet's disease in Japan. Arthritis Research & Therapy, 2021; 23: 49.
9) Kataba A, Nakayama MMS, Nakata H, Toyomaki H, Yohannes BY, Yabe J, Muzandu K, Zyambo G, Kubota A, Matsukawa T, Yokoyama K, Ikenaka Y, Ishizuka M: An investigation of the wild rat crown incisor as an indicator of lead (Pb) exposure using inductively couple plasma mass spectrometry (ICP–MS) and laser ablation ICP–MS. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 2021; 18: 767.

### Public Health

〈Original Articles〉

* 1) Ahmad I, Aung MN, Ueno S, Khin ET, Latt TS, Moolphate S, Yuasa M: Physical activity of type 2 diabetes mellitus patients and non–diabetes participants in Yangon, Myanmar: A case–control study applying the International Physical Activity Questionnaires (IPAQ–S). Diabetes, Metabolic Syndrome and Obesity: Targets and Therapy, 2021; 14: 1729–1739.
2) Aoki S, Yamagishi K, Maruyama K, Kishida R, Ikeda A, Umesawa M, Renzhe C, Kubota Y, Hayama–Terada M, Shimizu Y, Muraki I, Imano H, Sankai T, Okada T, Kitamura A, Kiyama M, Iso H: Dietary intake of tocopherols and risk of incident disabling dementia. Scientific Reports, 2021; 11: 16429.
3) Aung MN, Koyanagi Y, Ueno S, Tiraphat S, Yuasa M: A contemporary insight into an age–friendly environment contributing to the social network, active ageing and quality of life of community resident seniors in Japan. Journal of Aging and Environment, 2021; 35: 145–160.
4) Aung MN, Koyanagi Y, Yuasa M: Health inequality among different economies during early phase of COVID–19 pandemic. Journal of the Egyptian Public Health Association, 2021; 96: 3.
5) Aung MN, Moolphate S, Yuasa M, Aung TNN, Koyanagi Y, Supakankunti S, Ahmad I, Kayano R, Ong P: Community–Integrated Intermediary Care (CIIC) service model to enhance family–based, long–term care for older people: Protocol for a cluster randomized controlled trial in Thailand. JMIR Research Protocols, 2021; 10: e20196.
6) Aung MN, Stein C, Chen W–T, Garg V, Sitepu MS, Thu NTD, Gundran CPD, Hassan MR, Suthutvoravut U, Soe AN, Nour M, Gyi KK, Brandl R, Yuasa M: Community responses to COVID–19 pandemic first wave containment measures: A multinational study. Open Learning on Enteric Pathogens, 2021; 15: 1107–1116.
7) Aung TNN, Aung MN, Moolphate S, Koyanagi Y, Ichikawa M, Supakankunti S, Yuasa M: Estimating service demand for intermediary care at a community integrated intermediary care center among family caregivers of older adults residing in Chiang Mai, Northern Thailand. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 2021; 18: 6087.
8) Bhattacharjee NV, Schaeffer LE, Hay SI: Local Burden of Disease Exclusive Breastfeeding Collaborators. Mapping inequalities in exclusive breastfeeding in low–and middle–income countries, 2000–2018. Nature Human Behaviour, 2021; 5: 1027–1045.
9) Cromwell EA, Yonemoto N *et al*: Predicting the environmental suitability for onchocerciasis in Africa as an aid to elimination planning. Plos Neglected Tropical Diseases, 2021; 15: e0008824.
10) Feigin VL, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 Stroke Collaborators. Global, regional, and national burden of stroke and its risk factors, 1990–2019: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. Lancet Neurology, 2021; 20: 795–820.
11) Galles NC, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2020, Release 1, Vaccine Coverage Collaborators. Measuring routine childhood vaccination coverage in 204 countries and territories, 1980–2019: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2020, Release 1. Lancet, 2021; 398: 503–521.
12) Haile LM, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 Hearing Loss Collaborators. Hearing loss prevalence and years lived with disability, 1990–2019: findings from the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. Lancet, 2021; 397: 996–1009.
13) Haruyama R, Nyahoda M, Kapambwe S, Sugiura Y, Yokobori Y: Underreported breast and cervical cancer deaths among brought–in–dead cases in Zambia. JCO global oncology, 2021; 7: 1209–1211.
14) Hori A, Inoue Y, Kuwahara K, Kunugita N, Akter S, Nishiura C, Kinugawa C, Endo M, Ogasawara T, Nagahama S, Miyamoto T, Tomita K, Yamamoto M, Nakagawa T, Honda T, Yamamoto S, Okazaki H, Imai T, Nishihara A, Sasaki N, Uehara A, Murakami T, Shimizu M, Eguchi M, Kochi T, Konishi M, Kashino I, Yamaguchi M, Nanri A, Kabe I, Mizoue T, Dohi S: Smoking and long–term sick leave in a Japanese working population: Findings of the Japan epidemiology collaboration on occupational health study.

Nicotine & Tobacco Research, 2021; 23: 135–142.
15) Igarashi A, Hirose E, Kobayashi Y, Yonemoto N, Lee B: Cost–effectiveness analysis for PCV13 in adults 60 years and over with underlying medical conditions which put them at an elevated risk of pneumococcal disease in Japan. Expert Review of Vaccines 2021; 20: 1153–1165.
16) Ikeda A, Steptoe A, Brunner EJ, Maruyama K, Tomooka K, Kato T, Miyoshi N, Nishioka S, Saito I, Tanigawa T: Salivary alpha–amylase activity in relation to cardiometabolic status in Japanese adults without history of cardiovascular disease. Journal of Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis, 2021; 28: 852–864.
17) Ikeda A, Steptoe A, Shipley M, Abell J, Kumari M, Tanigawa T, Iso H, Wilkinson IB, McEniery CM, Singh–Manoux A, Kivimaki M, Brunner EJ: Diurnal pattern of salivary cortisol and progression of aortic stiffness: Longitudinal study. Psychoneuroendocrinology, 2021; 133: 105372.
＊ 18) Ikeda S, Ikeda A, Yamagishi K, Hori M, Kubo S, Sata M, Okada C, Umesawa M, Sankai T, Kitamura A, Kiyama M, Ohira T, Tanigawa T, Iso H: Longitudinal trends in blood pressure associated with the frequency of laughter: The Circulatory Risk in Communities Study (CIRCS), a longitudinal study of the Japanese general population. Journal of Epidemiology, 2021; 31: 125–131.
19) Ikemoto Y, Kuroda K, Endo M, Tanaka A, Sugiyama R, Nakagawa K, Sato Y, Kuribayashi Y, Tomooka K, Imai Y, Deshpande GA, Tanigawa T, Itakura A, Takeda S: Analysis of severe psychological stressors in women during fertility treatment: Japan–Female Employment and Mental health in Assisted reproductive technology (J–FEMA) study. Archives of Gynecology and Obstetrics, 2021; 304: 253–261.
20) Imai Y, Endo M, Kuroda K, Tomooka K, Ikemoto Y, Sato S, Mitsui K, Ueda Y, Deshpande GA, Tanaka A, Sugiyama R, Nakagawa K, Sato Y, Kuribayashi Y, Itakura A, Takeda S, Tanigawa T: Risk factors for resignation from work after starting infertility treatment among Japanese women: Japan–Female Employment and Mental health in Assisted reproductive technology (J–FEMA) study. Occupational and Environmental Medicine, 2021; 78: 426–432.
21) Inada K, Enomoto M, Yamato K, Mishima K: Prescribing pattern of hypnotic medications in patients initiating treatment at Japanese hospitals: A nationwide, retrospective, longitudinal, observational study using a claims database. Drugs–Real World Outcomes, 2021; 8: 277–288.
22) Inui–Yukawa M, Miyaoka H, Yamamoto K, Kamijo Y, Takai M, Yonemoto N, Kawanishi C, Otsuka K, Tachikawa H, Hirayasu Y: Effectiveness of assertive case management for patients with suicidal intent. Psychiatry Research, 2021; 304: 114125.
23) Jahagirdar D, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 HIV Collaborators. Global, regional, and national sex–specific burden and control of the HIV epidemic, 1990–2019, for 204 countries and territories: The Global Burden of Diseases Study 2019. Lancet HIV, 2021; 8: E633–E651.
24) Johnson SC, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD Cause of Death Collaborators. Public health utility of cause of death data: Applying empirical algorithms to improve data quality. BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making, 2021; 21: 175.
25) Kato Y, Miura S, Hirayama A, Izumi C, Yasuda S, Tahara Y, Yonemoto N, Nonogi H, Nagao K, Ikeda T, Sato N, Tsutsui H, Kobayashi Y, Resuscita JCS: Comparison of clinical outcomes between patients with pulseless–ventricular tachycardia and ventricular fibrillation in out–of–hospital cardiac arrest. Resuscitation Plus, 2021; 6: 100107.
26) Katsuno T, Togo K, Ebata N, Fujii K, Yonemoto N, Abraham L, Kikuchi S: Burden of renal events associated with nonsteroidal anti–inflammatory drugs in patients with osteoarthritis and chronic low back pain: A retrospective database study. Pain and Therapy, 2021; 10: 443–455.
27) Kendrick PJ, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 Chewing Tobacco Collaborators. Spatial, temporal, and demographic patterns in prevalence of chewing tobacco use in 204 countries and territories, 1990–2019: A systematic analysis from the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. Lancet Public Health, 2021; 6: E449–E449.
28) Khin ET, Aung MN, Ueno S, Ahmad I, Latt TS, Moolphate S, Yuasa M: Social support between diabetes patients and non–diabetes persons in Yangon, Myanmar: A study applying ENRICHD social support instrument. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 2021; 18: 7302.
29) Kihara T, Yamagishi K, Honda K, Ikeda A, Yatsuya H, Saito I, Kokubo Y, Yamaji T, Shimazu T, Sawada N, Iwasaki M, Iso H, Tsugane S: JPHC Study Group. Apolipoprotein A2 isoforms in relation to the risk of myocardial infarction: A nested case–control analysis in the JPHC Study. Journal of Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis, 2021; 28: 483–490.
30) Kikuchi S, Togo K, Ebata N, Fujii K, Yonemoto N, Abraham L, Katsuno T: Database analysis on the relationships between nonsteroidal anti–inflammatory drug treatment variables and incidence of acute myocardial infarction in Japanese patients with osteoarthritis and chronic low back pain. Advances in Therapy, 2021; 38: 1601–1613.
31) Kikuchi S, Togo K, Ebata N, Fujii K, Yonemoto N, Abraham L, Katsuno T: A retrospective database study of gastrointestinal events and medical costs associated with nonsteroidal anti–inflammatory drugs in Japanese patients of working age with osteoarthritis and chronic low back pain. Pain Medicine, 2021; 22: 1029–1038.

32) Kojima S, Michikawa T, Matsui K, Ogawa H, Yamazaki S, Nitta H, Takami A, Ueda K, Tahara Y, Yonemoto N, Nonogi H, Nagao K, Ikeda T, Kobayashi Y: The Japanese Circulation Society With Resuscitation Science Study (JCS-ReSS) Group. Fine particulate matter and out-of-hospital cardiac arrest of respiratory origin. European Respiratory Journal, 2021; 57: 2004299.
33) Koyanagi Y, Aung MN, Yuasa M, Sekine M, Takao O: The relation between social capital and academic motivation of students: A study of health professional education in Japan. European Journal of Investigation in Health Psychology and Education, 2021; 11: 129-141.
34) Kudo A, Kitamura A, Imano H, Cui RZ, Umesawa M, Yamagishi K, Ohira T, Muraki I, Hayama-Terada M, Kiyama M, Iso H, Okada T, Sato S, Shimizu Y, Sankai T, Koyama I, Nakamura M, Nagao M, Maruyama K, Saito I, Ikeda A, Tanigawa T: CIRCS Investigators. Salt taste perception and blood pressure levels in population-based samples: The Circulatory Risk in Communities Study (CIRCS). British Journal of Nutrition, 2021; 125: 203-211.
35) Ledesma JR, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 Tuberculosis Collaborators. Global, regional, and national sex differences in the global burden of tuberculosis by HIV status, 1990-2019: Results from the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. The Lancet. Infectious diseases, 2021; 22: 222-241.
36) Lee H, Park SJ, Kim JE, Kong FL, Zhao B, Nam H, Koh SB, Nam S, Yuasa M, Aung MN, Medina JRC, Palutturi S, Berhe H, Terefe E, Nam S, Kang Y, Ronnebeck N, Lee JH, Lee GR, Jung Y, Cosme CR, Shin DE, Herrera M, Ndombi GO, Mansiangi P, Moon SJ, Yoon H, Chung MA, Lim SB, Lee YL, Kim D, Nam EW: International comparison of depression during the COVID-19 pandemic among university students in 13 countries: A web-based cross-sectional survey. Asia-Pacific Journal of Public Health, 2021; 33: 928-931.
37) Li Y, Cui R, Liu K, Eshak ES, Cui M, Dong J, Imano H, Muraki I, Kiyama M, Kitamura A, Okada T, Yamagishi K, Umesawa M, Ohira T, Iso H: CIRCS investigators. Relationship between Endothelial Dysfunction and Prevalence of Chronic Kidney Disease: The Circulatory Risk in Communities Study (CIRCS). Journal of Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis, 2021; 28: 622-629.
38) Uchiyama M, Mishima K, Kaneita Y, Yamato K, Yoshida M, Hiroi S, Iwasaki K, Okamoto S, Murase K: Pharmacotherapy status for insomnia and associated femoral fracture risk based on real-world data analysis of DPC hospitals in Japan: Hypnotic class comparison. Japanese Journal of Sleep Medicine, 2021; 15: 209-220.
39) Matoba T, Sakamoto K, Nakai M, Ichimura K, Mohri M, Tsujita Y, Yamasaki M, Ueki Y, Tanaka N, Hokama Y, Fukutomi M, Hashiba K, Fukuhara R, Suwa S, Matsuura H, Hosoda H, Nakashima T, Tahara Y, Sumita Y, Nishimura K, Miyamoto Y, Yonemoto N, Yagi T, Tachibana E, Nagao K, Ikeda T, Sato N, Tsutsui H: Institutional characteristics and prognosis of acute myocardial infarction with cardiogenic shock in Japan-analysis from the JROAD/JROAD-DPC database. Circulation Journal, 2021; 85: 1797-1805.
40) Matsuzaki M, Matsumoto N, Nagao K, Sawano H, Yokoyama H, Tahara Y, Hase M, Shirai S, Hazui H, Arimoto H, Kashiwase K, Kasaoka S, Motomura T, Kuroda Y, Yasuga Y, Yonemoto N, Nonogi H: J-PULSE-Hypo Investigators. Impact of induced therapeutic hypothermia by intravenous infusion of ice-cold fluids after hospital arrival in comatose survivors of out-of-hospital cardiac arrest with initial shockable rhythm. Circulation Journal, 2021; 85: 1842-1848.
41) Micah AE, Yonemoto N, *et al*: Global Burden of Disease 2020 Health Financing Collaborator Network. Tracking development assistance for health and for COVID-19: A review of development assistance, government, out-of-pocket, and other private spending on health for 204 countries and territories, 1990-2050. Lancet, 2021; 398: 1317-1343.
42) Mitsui K, Endo M, Imai Y, Ueda Y, Ogawa H, Muto G, Yan Y, Deshpande GA, Terao Y, Takeda S, Tanigawa T, Nishimura K, Hayashi K, Saito M, Kokaze A: Predictors of resignation and sick leave after cancer diagnosis among Japanese breast cancer survivors: A cross-sectional study. BMC Public Health, 2021; 21: 138.
43) Miyazawa T, Hasebe Y, Murase M, Sakurai M, Itabashi K, Yonemoto N: The effect of early postnatal nutrition on human T cell leukemia virus type 1 mother-to-child transmission: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Viruses, 2021; 13: 819.
44) Nagao Y, Kimura T, Nagao H: Analysis of hepatitis B and C virus infections amongst members of the dental national health insurance society in the Oita prefecture. Biomedical Reports, 2021; 14: 23.
45) Nagao Y, Takahashi H, Kawaguchi A, Kitagaki H: Effect of fermented rice drink "amazake" on patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease and periodontal disease: A pilot study. Reports, 2021; 4: 36.
46) Nagao Y, Tsuji M: Effects of hepatitis C virus elimination by direct-acting antiviral agents on the occurrence of oral lichen planus and periodontal pathogen load: A preliminary report. International Journal of Dentistry, 2021; 2021: 8925879.
47) Nichols E, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 Dementia Collaborators. The burden of dementia due to down syndrome, parkinson's disease, stroke, and traumatic brain injury: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. Neuroepidemiology, 2021; 55: 286-296.
48) Nichols E, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 Dementia

Collaborators. Use of multidimensional item response theory methods for dementia prevalence prediction: An example using the health and retirement survey and the aging, demographics, and memory study. BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making, 2021; 21: 241.

49) Owolabi MO, Thrift AG, Martins S, Johnson W, Pandian J, Abd-Allah F, Varghese C, Mahal A, Yaria J, Phan HT, Roth G, Gall SL, Beare R, Phan TG, Mikulik R, Norrving B, Feigin VL: Stroke Experts Collaboration Group. The state of stroke services across the globe: Report of World Stroke Organization-World Health Organization surveys. International Journal of Stroke, 2021; 16: 889-901.

50) Paulson KR, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 Under-5 Mortality Collaborators. Global, regional, and national progress towards Sustainable Development Goal 3.2 for neonatal and child health: All-cause and cause-specific mortality findings from the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. Lancet, 2021; 398: 870-905.

51) Reitsma MB, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 Tobacco Collaborators. Spatial, temporal, and demographic patterns in prevalence of smoking tobacco use and attributable disease burden in 204 countries and territories, 1990-2019: A systematic analysis from the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. Lancet, 2021; 397: 2337-2360.

＊ 52) Sakiyama N, Tomooka K, Maruyama K, Tajima T, Kimura M, Sato S, Endo M, Ikeda A, Shirahama R, Wada H, Tanigawa T: Association of sleep-disordered breathing and alcohol consumption with hypertension among Japanese male bus drivers. Hypertension Research, 2021; 44: 1168-1174.

53) Sartorius B, Yonemoto N, *et al*: Local Burden of Disease HIV Collaborators. Subnational mapping of HIV incidence and mortality among individuals aged 15-49 years in sub-Saharan Africa, 2000-18: A modelling study. Lancet HIV, 2021; 8: E363-E375.

54) Sato S, Liu Y, Ikeda A, Filomeno R, Suzuki Y, Maruyama K, Tomooka K, Wada H, Koyama Y, Tanigawa T: Work-family conflict and insomnia symptoms among women working in aged care services in Japan. Sleep Medicine, 2021; 82: 155-158.

55) Shirahama R, Tanigawa T, Ida Y, Fukuhisa K, Tanaka R, Tomooka K, Lan FY, Ikeda A, Wada H, Kales SN: Long-term effect of continuous positive airway pressure therapy on blood pressure in patients with obstructive sleep apnea. Scientific Reports, 2021; 11: 19101.

56) Sodeno M, Tappis H, Burnham G, Ververs M: Associations between caesarean births and breastfeeding in the Middle East: A scoping review. Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal, 2021; 27: 931-940.

57) Tahara Y, Noguchi T, Yonemoto N, Nakashima T, Yasuda S, Kikuchi M, Hashiba K, Arimoto H, Nishioka K, Kokubu N, Atsumi T, Kashiwase K, Kasaoka S, Kuroda Y, Kada A, Yokoyama H, Nonogi H: J-PULSE-Hypo-DC Trial Study Group. Cluster randomized trial of duration of cooling in targeted temperature management after resuscitation for cardiac arrest. Circulation Reports, 2021; 3: 368-374.

58) Tajima T, Ikeda A, Kawachi I, Kono T, Wada H, Shigemura J, Tanigawa T: Type and duration of emergency recovery work and its longitudinal effects on mental health symptoms among Fukushima daiichi nuclear power plant workers: The Fukushima NEWS project study. Journal of Psychiatric Research, 2021; 143: 68-74.

＊ 59) Takeyama E, Wada H, Sato S, Tomooka K, Ikeda A, Tanigawa T: Association of diagnostic delay with medical cost for patients with Crohn's disease: A Japanese claims-based cohort study. JGH Open, 2021; 5: 568-572.

60) Takura T, Yuasa A, Yonemoto N, Demiya S, Matsuda H, Ebata N, Fujii K, Ishijima M: Cost-effectiveness analysis of the treatment strategies with or without opioid medications in surgery-eligible patients with osteoarthritis in Japan. Pharmacoeconomics-Open, 2021; 6: 33-45.

61) Tanaka M, Imano H, Kubota Y, Yamagishi K, Umesawa M, Muraki I, Cui RZ, Hayama-Terada M, Shimizu Y, Okada T, Ohira T, Sankai T, Tanigawa T, Sato S, Kitamura A, Kiyama M, Iso H: CIRCS Investigators. Serum high-sensitivity C-reactive protein levels and the risk of atrial fibrillation in Japanese population: the Circulatory Risk in Communities Study. Journal of Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis, 2021; 28: 194-202.

62) Togo K, Ebata N, Yonemoto N, Abraham L: Safety risk associated with use of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in Japanese elderly compared with younger patients with osteoarthritis and/or chronic low back pain: A retrospective database study. Pain Practice, 2021; 22: 200-209.

63) Tomiki Y, Matsumoto A, Hatsuda M, Sekine M, Watanabe M, Wada H, Kempe K, Suzuki T, Okada T: Male students selecting biology as the entrance examination in Juntendo University achieve higher scores in computer-based testing than those selecting physics. Juntendo Medical Journal, 2021; 67: 32-38.

＊ 64) Ueno S, Aung MN, Yuasa M, Ishtiaq A, Khin ET, Latt TS, Moolphate S, Sato S, Tanigawa T: Association between dietary habits and type 2 diabetes mellitus in Yangon, Myanmar: A case-control study. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 2021; 18: 11056.

65) Uesugi Y, Maruyama K, Saito I, Tomooka K, Takata Y, Kawamura R, Osawa H, Tanigawa T, Naito Y: A cross-sectional study of the relationship of timed up & go test with physical characteristics and physical activity in healthy Japanese: The Toon Health Study. Healthcare, 2021; 9: 933.

66) Wada H, Ikeda A, Maruyama K, Yamagishi K, Barnes

PJ, Tanigawa T, Tamakoshi A, Iso H: Low BMI and weight loss aggravate COPD mortality in men, findings from a large prospective cohort: The JACC study. Scientific Reports, 2021; 11: 1531.
67) Wada H, Nakamura M, Inoue SI, Kudo A, Hanawa T, Iwakura Y, Kobayashi F, Kamma H, Kamiya S, Ito K, Barnes PJ, Takizawa H: Dual interleukin-17A/F deficiency protects against acute and chronic response to cigarette smoke exposure in mice. Scientific Reports, 2021; 11: 11508.
68) Ward JL, Yonemoto N, *et al*: GBD 2019 Adolescent Mortality Collaborators. Global, regional, and national mortality among young people aged 10-24 years, 1950-2019: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. Lancet, 2021; 398: 1593-1618.
69) Yagi T, Nagao K, Tachibana E, Yonemoto N, Sakamoto K, Ueki Y, Imamura H, Miyamoto T, Takahashi H, Hanada H, Chiba N, Tani S, Matsumoto N, Okumura Y: Treatment with vasopressor agents for cardiovascular shock patients with poor renal function; Results from the Japanese circulation society cardiovascular shock registry. Frontiers in Medicine, 2021; 8.
70) Yamato K, Inada K, Enomoto M, Marumoto T, Takeshima M, Mishima K: Patterns of hypnotic prescribing for residual insomnia and recurrence of major depressive disorder: A retrospective cohort study using a Japanese health insurance claims database. BMC Psychiatry, 2021; 21.
71) Yokobori Y, Matsuura J, Obara H, Sugiura Y, Kitamura T, Moyo C, Mwango C, Yuasa M: Rapid assessment of the civil registration and vital statistics performance of health facilities in the five districts of Zambia: A cross-sectional study. Heliyon, 2021; 7: e08367.
72) Yokobori Y, Obara H, Sugiura Y, Kitamura T: Gaps in the civil registration and vital statistics systems of low- and middle-income countries and the health sector's role in improving the situation. Global Health &Medicine, 2021; 3: 243-245.
73) Yokokawa H, Yuasa M, Nedsuwan S, Moolphate S, Fukuda H, Kitajima T, Minematsu K, Tanimura S, Marui E: An impact of dietary intervention on blood pressures among diabetic and/or hypertensive patients with high cardiovascular disorders risk in northern Thailand by cluster randomized trial. Journal of General and Family Medicine, 2021; 22: 28-37.
74) Yonemoto N, Nagai S, Mori R: Schedules for home visits in the early postpartum period. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 2021: CD009326.
75) Yoshie K, Yamasaki M, Yokoyama M, Ueki Y, Tachibana E, Yonemoto N, Nagao K: Prognostic benefits of prior amiodarone or beta-blocker use before the onset of ventricular arrhythmia with hemodynamic collapse. Heart and Vessels, 2021; 36: 1430-1437.
76) Yuasa A, Yonemoto N, LoPresti M, Ikeda S: Productivity loss/gain in cost-effectiveness analyses for vaccines: A systematic review. Expert Review of Pharmacoeconomics & Outcomes Research, 2021; 21: 235-245.

〈Reviews〉

1) Endo M: How do gynecologists face to social problems among women cancer survivors? The journal of obstetrics and gynaecology research, 2021; 47: 1651-1653.
2) Nagao Y: The role of dentists in controlling hepatocellular carcinoma in Japan. Experimental and Therapeutic Medicine, 2021; 21: 113.

### Forensic Medicine

〈Original Articles〉

1) Nakanishi H, Yoneyama K, Hara M, Takada A, Saito K: Estimating included animal species in mixed crude drugs derived from animals using massively parallel sequencing. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 6257.
2) Inokuchi S, Fujii K, Nakanishi H, Takada A, Saito K, Mizuno N: Modeling the minus two base pair stutter ratio of the D1S1656 locus: A sequence-based mixture distribution model. Forensic Sci Int Genet, 2021; 51: 102450.
3) Ishii S, Homma Y, Matsukawa T, Baba T, Kubota A, Yokoyama K, Kaneko K, Ishijima M: Horror of three synergistic factors in THA: high mechanical stress, dissimilar metals, low elasticity stem: a case report. Arthroplasty, 2021; 3: 39.
4) Vigeh M, Yunesian M, Matsukawa T, Shamsipour M, Jeddi MZ, Rastkari N, Hassanvand MS, Shariat M, Kashani H, Pirjani R, Effatpanah M, Shirazi M, Shariatpanahi G, Ohtani K, Yokoyama K: Prenatal blood levels of some toxic metals and the risk of spontaneous abortio. Journal of Environmental Health Science and Engineering, 2021, 19: 357-363.
5) Kataba A, Nakayama MMS, Nakata H, Toyomaki H, Yohannes BY, Yabe J, Muzandu K, Zyambo G, Kubota A, Matsukawa T, Yokoyama K, Ikenaka Y, Ishizuka M: An investigation of the wild rat crown incisor as an indicator of lead (Pb) exposure using inductively couple plasma mass spectrometry (ICP-MS) and laser ablation ICP-MS. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 2021; 18: 767.
6) Torimoto R, Ishii C, Sato H, Saito K, Watanabe Y, Ogasawara K, Kubota A, Matsukawa T, Yokoyama K, Kobayashi A: Analysis of lead distribution in avian organs by LA-ICP-MS: Study of experimentally lead-exposed ducks and kites. Environmental Pollution, 2021; 283: 117086.

### Medical History and Humanities

〈Original Articles〉

1) Kawasaki Y, Hosoyamada Y, Miyaki T, Yamaguchi J, Kakuta S, Sakai T, Ichimura K: Three-dimensional architecture of glomerular endothelial cells revealed

by FIB-SEM tomography. Front Cell Dev Biol, 2021; 9: 653472. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2021.653472. eCollection 2021.

2) Nojiri H, Okuda T, Miyagawa K, Kobayashi N, Sato T, Hara T, Ohara Y, Kudo H, Sakai T, Kaneko K: Localization of the lumbar plexus in the psoas muscle: considerations for avoiding lumbar plexus injury during the transpsoas approach. Spine Surg Rel Res, 2021; 5: 86-90. DOI: 10.22603/ssrr.2020-0074

3) Kimura N, Kato K, Anetai H, Kawasaki Y, Miyaki T, Kudoh H, Sakai T, Ichimura K: Anatomical study of the soleus: application to improved imaging diagnoses. Clin Anat, 2021; 34: 991-1001. doi: 10.1002/ca.23667.

4) Anetai H, Kinose S, Sakamoto R, Onodera R, Kato K, Kawasaki Y, Miyaki T, Kudoh H, Sakai T, Ichimura K: Anatomic characterization of the tibial and fibular nutrient arteries in humans. Anat Sci Int, 2021; 96: 378-385. doi: 10.1007/s12565-020-00600-9. Epub 2021 Jan 16.

5) Sawai T: Juntendo at Its Dawn: How Did the Facility of Western Medical Therapies and Educational Survive the Era of Reform between the Edo and Meiji Period?.Juntendo. Med. J, 2021; 67: 463-472.

〈Reviews〉

1) Kawasaki Y, Miyaki T, Yamaguchi J, Kakuta S, Hosoyamada Y, Sakai T, Ichimura K: Application of conventional FE-SEM to podocyte structural analysis: protocol and usage examples. Juntendo Med J, 2021; 67: 2-9, https://doi.org/10.14789/jmj.2021.67.JMJ21-R01

### Medical Education

〈Original Articles〉

1) Tomiki Y, Matsumoto A, Hatsuda M, Sekine M, Watanabe M, Wada H, Kempe K, Suzuki T, Okada T: Male students selecting biology as the entrance examination in Juntendo university achieve higher scores in Computer-based Testing than those selecting physics. Juntendo Medical Journal, 2021; 67: 32-38. doi: 10.14789/jmj.2020.66.JMJ19-OA02

2) Nagasaki K, Nishizaki Y (Corresponding Author), Shinozaki T, Kobayashi H, Shimizu T, Okubo T, Yamamoto Y, Konishi R, Tokuda Y: Impact of the resident duty hours on in-training examination score: A nationwide study in Japan. Med Teach, 2021; 24: 1-8.

3) Ueda R, Nishizaki Y (Corresponding Author), Nojiri S, Iwata H, Miyauchi K, Matsuyama K, Sanada S, Minamino T, Daida H: Factors Associated With the Acceleration of Patient Enrollment in Clinical Studies: A Cross-Sectional Study. Front Pharmacol, 2021; 27; 12: 753067.

4) Katayama K, Nishizaki Y, Shinozaki T, Saitoh Y, Yano T, Aoki T, Noguchi M, Tokuda Y: The impact of autopsy participation on clinical residency. J Gen Fam Med, 2021; 22: 278-287.

5) Ueda K, Uemura N, Matsuyama K, Nishizaki Y, Tanemura N, Asano K, Otsuka Y, Yanagisawa N, Otsuka T, Yasuno S, Ueda R, Seo Y, Nakagami H, Sanada S: Performance Index for Types of Clinical Research Support Service Providers for Academic Research Organizations in Japan: A Cross-Sectional Survey. Clin Transl Sci, 2021; 14: 745-755.

6) Gohda T, Yanagisawa N, Murakoshi M, Ueda S, Nishizaki Y, Nojiri S, Ohashi Y, Ohno I, Shibagaki Y, Imai N, Iimuro S, Kuwabara M, Hayakawa H, Kimura K, Hosoya T, Suzuki Y: Association Between Kidney Function Decline and Baseline TNFR Levels or Change Ratio in TNFR by Febuxostat Chiefly in Non-diabetic CKD Patients With Asymptomatic Hyperuricemia. Front Med (Lausanne). 2021; 8: 634932.

7) Nagasaki K, Nishizaki Y (Corresponding Author), Nojima M, Shimizu T, Konishi R, Okubo T, Yamamoto Y, Morishima R, Kobayashi H, Tokuda Y: Validation of the General Medicine in-Training Examination Using the Professional and Linguistic Assessments Board Examination Among Postgraduate Residents in Japan. Int J Gen Med, 2021; 14: 6487-6495.

8) Matsuoka H, Nanmo H, Nojiri S, Nagao M, Nishizaki Y: Projected numbers of knee and hip arthroplasties up to the year 2030 in Japan. J Orthop Sci, 2021; S0949-2658(21)00289-X. doi: 10.1016/j.jos.2021.09.002. Epub ahead of print.

9) Nishizaki Y (Corresponding Author), Nozawa K, Shinozaki T, Shimizu T, Okubo T, Yamamoto Y, Konishi R, Tokuda Y: Difference in the general medicine in-training examination score between community-based hospitals and university hospitals: a cross-sectional study based on 15,188 Japanese resident physicians. BMC Med Educ. 2021; 21: 214.

＊ 10) Koyanagi Y, Aung MN, Yasa M, Sekine M, Okada T: The relation between social capital and academic motivation of students: A study of health professional education in Japan. Eur. J. Investig. Health Psychol. Educ, 2021; 11: 29-141.

11) Tomiki Y, Matsumoto A, Hatsuda M, Sekine M, Watanabe M, Wada H: Male Students Selecting Biology as the Entrance Examination in Juntendo University Achieve Higher Scores in Computer-based Testing than Those Selecting Physics. et al. Juntendo Medical Journal, 2021; 67: 32-38.

〈Reviews〉

1) Nagasaki K, Nishizaki Y (Corresponding Author), Shinozaki T, Kobayashi H, Tokuda Y: Association Between Resident Duty Hours and Self-study Time Among Postgraduate Medical Residents in Japan. JAMA Netw Open, 2021; 4: e210782.

2) Suzuki T, Kataoka K, Nishizaki Y (Corresponding Author), Kono S, Tokuda Y: Discrepancy between national medical licencing examination content and disease conditions encountered in postgraduate clinical training in Japan. Postgrad Med J, 2021: postgradmedj-2021-140920.

3) Ueda R, Nishizaki Y (Corresponding Author), Homma Y, Devos P, Sanada S: The relationship between contributions of authors and author order. J Gen Fam Med, 2021; 22: 361–362.

### Sports Medicine and Sportology

〈Original Articles〉

* 1) Fukusato S, Nagao M, Fujihara K, Yoneda T, Arai K, Koch M, Kaneko K, Ishijima M, Izu Y: Collagen XII Deficiency Increases the Risk of Anterior Cruciate Ligament Injury in Mice. J Clin Med, 2021; 10: 4051.
* 2) Matsuoka H, Nanmo H, Nojiri S, Nagao M, Nishizaki Y: Projected numbers of knee and hip arthroplasties up to the year 2030 in Japan. J Orthop Sci, 2021; (Available online 27 September 2021) https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S094926582100289X
3) Inomata T, Nakamura M, Iwagami M, Sung J, Nakamura M, Ebihara N, Fujisawa K, Muto K, Nojiri S, Ide T, Okano M, Okumura Y, Fujio K, Fujimoto K, Nagao M, Hirosawa K, Akasaki Y, Murakami A: Symptom-based stratification for hay fever: A crowdsourced study using the smartphone application AllerSearch. Allergy, 2021; 76: 3820–3824.
4) Ootake T, Ishii T, Sueishi K, Watanabe A, Ishizuka Y, Amano K, Nagao M, Nishimura K, Nishii Y: Effects of mechanical stress and deficiency of dihydrotestosterone or 17$\beta$-estradiol on Temporomandibular Joint Osteoarthritis in mice. Osteoarthritis Cartilage, 2021; 29: 1575–1589.
5) Huang H, Nagao M, Nishio H, Kaneko H, Saita Y, Takazawa Y, Ikeda H, Kaneko K, Ishijima M: Remnant preservation provides good clinical outcomes after anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction. Knee Surg Sports Traumatol Arthrosc, 2021; 29: 3763–3772.
6) Osawa Y, Nomura K, Kimira Y, Kushibe S, Takeyama KI, Nagao M, Kataoka-Matsushita A, Koizumi S, Mano H: Monitoring urinary collagen metabolite changes following collagen peptide ingestion and physical activity using ELISA with anti active collagen oligopeptide antibody. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 13527.
7) Johnson K, Nozu S, Shields R: Trunk Angle Modulates Feedforward and Feedback Control during Single-Limb Squatting. J Funct Morphol Kinesiol, 2021; 6: 82.
8) Huang H, Nagao M, Arita H, Nishio H, Kaneko H, Saita Y, Ishijima M, Takazawa Y, Ikeda H, Kaneko K: Validation and defining the minimal clinically important difference of the Japanese version of the IKDC Subjective Knee Form. J Orthop Sci, 2021; 26: 149–155.
9) Ikeda H, Miyamori T, Katsuhira J, Sawa R, Shimasaki Y, Takazawa Y, Yoshimura M: Effects of a wearable device and functional wear on spinal alignment and jump performance. J Exerc Sci Fit, 2021; 19: 91–97.
10) Kakehi S, Tamura Y, Ikeda SI, Kaga N, Taka H, Ueno N, Shiuchi T, Kubota A, Sakuraba K, Kawamori R, Watada H: Short-term physical inactivity induces diacylglycerol accumulation and insulin resistance in muscle via lipin1 activation. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab, 2021; 321: E766–781.
11) Saita Y, Kobayashi Y, Nishio H, Wakayama T, Fukusato S, Uchino S, Momoi Y, Ikeda H, Kaneko K: Predictors of Effectiveness of Platelet-Rich Plasma Therapy for Knee Osteoarthritis: A Retrospective Cohort Study. J Clin Med, 2021; 10: 4514.
12) Uchino S, Saita Y, Wada A, Kobayashi Y, Wakayama T, Nishio H, Fukusato S, Momoi Y, Nakajima R, Ikeda H, Ishijima M: The immature platelet fraction affects the efficacy of platelet rich plasma therapy for knee osteoarthritis. Regen Ther, 2021; 18: 176–181.
13) Inoue M, Kubota A, Kishimoto K, Nishio H, Takazawa Y: Different changes of muscle hardness between the rectus femoris and vastus intermedius muscle after maximal knee extension exercise. Japanese Journal of Physical Fitness and Sports Medicine, 2021; 70: 293–305.
14) Yatabe K, Muroi R, Kumai T, Kotani T, Somemura S, Yui N, Murofushi Y, Terawaki F, Kobayashi H, Yudoh K, Miyano H, Fujiya H: Effects of different exercise conditions on antioxidant potential and mental assessment. Sports, 2021; 9: 36.
15) Otsuka H, Tabata H, Someya Y, Tamura Y: Trends in the prevalence of underweight in women across generations in Japan.Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism, 2021; 39: 719–720. doi: 10.1007/s00774-020-01177-z
16) Yamasaki N, Tamura Y, Kaga H, Sato M, Kiya M, Kadowaki S, Suzuki R, *et al*: A decrease in plasma glucose levels is required for increased endogenous glucose production with a single administration of a sodium-glucose co-transporter-2 inhibitor tofogliflozin. Diabetes, Obesity and Metabolism, 2021; 23: 1092–1100. doi: 10.1111/dom.14312
17) Kakehi S, Tamura Y, Ikeda SI, Kaga N, Taka H, Ueno N, Shiuchi T, *et al*: Short-term physical inactivity induces diacylglycerol accumulation and insulin resistance in muscle via lipin1 activation. American Journal of Physiology Endocrinology and Metabolism, 2021; 321: E766–e781. doi: 10.1152/ajpendo.00254.2020
18) Eshima H, Tamura Y, Kakehi S, Kakigi R, Kawamori R, Watada H: Maintenance of contractile force and increased fatigue resistance in slow-twitch skeletal muscle of mice fed a high-fat diet.Journal of Applied Physiologyl(1985), 2021; 130: 528–536. doi: 10.1152/japplphysiol.00218.2020
19) Hagiwara A, Fujimoto K, Kamagata K, Murata S, Irie R, Kaga H, Tamura Y, *et al*: Age-Related Changes in Relaxation Times, Proton Density, Myelin, and Tissue Volumes in Adult Brain Analyzed by 2-Dimensional Quantitative Synthetic Magnetic Resonance Imaging. Investigative Radiology, 2021; 56: 163–172. doi: 10.1097/rli.0000000000000720
20) Murata S, Hagiwara A, Kaga H, Someya Y, Nemoto K, Goto M, Tamura Y, *et al*: Comparison of Brain

Volume Measurements Made with 0.3- and 3-T MR Imaging.Magnetic Resonance in Medical Sciences, 2021. doi: 10.2463/mrms.tn.2020-0034

21) Kiya M, Tamura Y, Takeno K, Someya Y, Kakehi S, Sato M, Yamasaki N, *et al*: Adipose Insulin Resistance and Decreased Adiponectin Are Correlated With Metabolic Abnormalities in Nonobese Men. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, 2021; 106: e2228-e2238. doi: 10.1210/clinem/dgab037

22) Sato M, Tamura Y, Nakagata T, Someya Y, Kaga H, Yamasaki N, Kiya M, *et al*: Prevalence and Features of Impaired Glucose Tolerance in Young Underweight Japanese Women.Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, 2021; 106: e2053-e2062. doi: 10.1210/clinem/dgab052

23) Takeno K, Tamura Y, Kakehi S, Kaga H, Kawamori R, Watada H: ALDH2 rs671 is associated with elevated FPG, reduced glucose clearance and hepatic insulin resistance in Japanese men. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, 2021. doi: 10.1210/clinem/dgab324

24) Nakagata T, Tamura Y, Kaga H, Sato M, Yamasaki N, Someya Y, Kadowaki S, *et al*: Ingestion of an exogenous ketone monoester improves the glycemic response during oral glucose tolerance test in individuals with impaired glucose tolerance: A cross-over randomized trial. Journal of Diabetes Investigation, 2021; 12: 756-762. doi: 10.1111/jdi.13423

25) Someya Y, Tamura Y, Kaga H, Sugimoto D, Kadowaki S, Suzuki R, Aoki S, *et al*: Insulin resistance and muscle weakness are synergistic risk factors for silent lacunar infarcts: the Bunkyo Health Study. Scientific Reports, 2021; 11: 21093. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-00377-5

26) Yamasaki N, Tamura Y, Takeno K, Kakehi S, Someya Y, Funayama T, Furukawa Y, *et al*: Author Correction: Both higher fitness level and higher current physical activity level may be required for intramyocellular lipid accumulation in non-athlete men. Scientific Reports, 2021; 11: 7304. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-86892-x

27) Sato M, Tamura Y, Kaga H, Yamasaki N, Kiya M, Kadowaki S, Sugimoto D, *et al*: Short-Term SGLT2 Inhibitor Administration Does Not Alter Systemic Insulin Clearance in Type 2 Diabetes. Biomedicines, 2021; 9. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines9091154

### Infection Control Science

〈Original Articles〉

1) Sasano H, Yoshizawa T, Kawakami T, Takahashi T, Suzuki M, Fukui Y, Uehara Y, Arakawa R, Miida T, Hori S, Naito T: Improvements in Quality Indicators for the Treatment of Infectious Diseases with Intervention by an Antimicrobial Stewardship Team. J Hosp Gen Med, 2021; 3: 1-10.

2) Fukuda H, Seyama K, Ito K, Ai T, Nojiri S, Hori S, Wakita M, Saito K, Shida Y, Nagura R, Hasegawa M, Kanemoto C, Tokuhara M, Okajima K, Yoshikawa Y, Katsuta N, Yamamoto T, Idei M, Horiuchi Y, Yamatani K, Misawa S, Naito T, Miida T, Sato H, Hattori N, Tabe Y, Takahashi K: SARS-CoV-2 seroprevalence in healthcare workers at a frontline hospital in Tokyo. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 8380-8380.

* 3) Itami A, Hori S, Misawa S: Decontamination effect of neutral electrolysed water for spray nozzles of electric warm-water bidet toilet seats in the healthcare setting. Infect Prev Pract, 2021; 3: 100143-100143.

4) Saito K, Ai T, Kawai A, Matsui J, Fukushima Y, Kikukawa N, Kyoutou T, Chonan M, Kawakami T, Hosaka Y, Misawa S, Takagi H, Matsushita Y, Hiki M, Okuzawa A, Hori S, Naito T, Miida T, Takahashi K, Tabe Y: Performance and usefulness of a novel automated immunoassay HISCL SARS-CoV-2 Antigen assay kit for the diagnosis of COVID-19. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 23196-23196.

5) Katsuta N, Ito K, Fukuda H, Seyama K, Hori S, Shida Y, Nagura R, Nojiri S, Sato H: Elevated depressive symptoms among newer and younger healthcare workers in Japan during the COVID-19 pandemic. Neuropsychopharmacol Rep, 2021; 41: 544-547.

6) Kogami M, Abe Y, Shimada Y, Hori S, Tada K, Yamaji K, Tamura N: Bacteremia in systemic lupus erythematosus: Risk factors, clinical and microbiological characteristics, and outcomes in the largest single-center retrospective cohort in Japan. Lupus, 2021; 30: 2292-2297.

### Diagnostics and Therapeutics of Intractable Diseases

〈Original Articles〉

1) Akiyama N, Shimura M, Yamazaki T, Harashima H, Fushimi T, Tsuruoka T, Ebihara T, Ichimoto K, Matsunaga A, Saito-Tsuruoka M, Yatsuka Y, Kishita Y, Kohda M, Namba A, Kamei Y, Okazaki Y, Kosugi S, Ohtake A, Murayama K: Prenatal diagnosis of severe mitochondrial diseases caused by nuclear gene defects: a study in Japan. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 3531.

2) Josh F, Soekamto TH, Adriani JR, Jonatan B, Mizuno H, Faruk M: The combination of stromal vascular fraction cells and platelet-rich plasma reduces malondialdehyde and nitric oxide levels in deep dermal burn injury. J Inflamm Res, 2021; 14: 3049-3061.

3) Frazier AE, Compton AG, Kishita Y, Hock DH, Welch AE, Amarasekera SSC, Rius R, Formosa L.E, Imai-Okazaki A, Francis D, Wang M, Lake NJ, Tregoning S, Jabbari JS, Lucattini A, Nitta KR, Ohtake A, Murayama K, Amor DJ, McGillivray G, Wong FY, van der Knaap MS, Jeroen Vermeulen R, Wiltshire EJ, Fletcher JM, Lewis B, Baynam G, Ellaway C, Balasubramaniam S, Bhattacharya K, Freckmann ML, Arbuckle S, Rodriguez M, Taft RJ, Sadedin S, Cowley MJ, Minoche AE, Calvo SE, Mootha VK, Ryan MT, Okazaki Y, Stroud DA, Simons C, Christodoulou J, Thorburn DR: Fatal perinatal mitochon-

drial cardiac failure caused by recurrent de novo duplications in the ATAD3 locus. Med (N Y). 2021; 2: 49–73.
4) Ito T, Suzuki O, Kamae N, Tamaru JI, Arai T, Yamaguchi T, Akagi K, Eguchi H, Okazaki Y, Mochiki E, Ishida H: Comprehensive analysis of DNA mismatch repair–deficient gastric cancer in a Japanese hospital–based population. Jpn J Clin Oncol, 2021; 51: 886–894.
5) Kagawa M, Kawakami S, Yamamoto A, Suzuki O, Eguchi H, Okazaki Y, Akagi K, Tamaru JI, Arai T, Yamaguchi T, Ishida H: Prevalence and clinicopathological/molecular characteristics of mismatch repair protein–deficient tumours among surgically treated patients with prostate cancer in a Japanese hospital–based population. Jpn J Clin Oncol, 2021; 51: 639–645.
6) Kagawa M, Kawakami S, Yamamoto A, Suzuki O, Kamae N, Eguchi H, Okazaki Y, Yamamoto G, Akagi K, Tamaru JI, Yamaguchi T, Arai T, Ishida H: Identification of Lynch syndrome–associated DNA mismatch repair–deficient bladder cancer in a Japanese hospital–based population. Int J Clin Oncol, 2021; 26: 1524–1532.
7) Kimura–Nakajima C, Sakaguchi K, Hatano Y, Matsumoto M, Okazaki Y, Tanaka K, Yamane T, Oishi Y, Kamimoto K, Iwatsuki K: Ngn3–Positive Cells Arise from Pancreatic Duct Cells. Int J Mol Sci, 2021; 22: 8548.
8) Kishita Y, Ishikawa K, Nakada K, Hayashi JI, Fushimi T, Shimura M, Kohda M, Ohtake A, Murayama K, Okazaki Y: A high mutation load of m.14597A>G in MT–ND6 causes Leigh syndrome. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 11123.
9) Kishita Y, Shimura M, Kohda M, Fushimi T, Nitta KR, Yatsuka Y, Hirose S, Ideguchi H, Ohtake A, Murayama K, Okazaki Y: Genome sequencing and RNA–seq analyses of mitochondrial complex I deficiency revealed Alu insertion–mediated deletion in NDUFV2. Hum Mutat, 2021; 42: 1422–1428.
10) Kuwajima M, Kojima K, Osaka H, Hamada Y, Jimbo E, Watanabe M, Aoki S, Sato–Shirai I, Ichimoto K, Fushimi T, Murayama K, Ohtake A, Kohda M, Kishita Y, Yatsuka Y, Uchino S, Mimaki M, Miyake N, Matsumoto N, Okazaki Y, Ogata T, Yamagata T, Muramatsu K: Valine metabolites analysis in ECHS1 deficiency. Mol Genet Metab Rep, 2021; 29: 100809.
11) Geeroms M, Fujimura S, Aiba E, Orgun D, Arita K, Kitamura R, Senda D, Mizuno H, Hamdi M, Tanaka R: Quality and quantity–cultured human mononuclear cells improve the human fat graft vascularization and survival in an in vivo murine experimental model. Plast. Reconstr. Surg, 2021; 147: 373–385.
12) Ozaki K, Irioka T, Uchihara T, Yamada A, Nakamura A, Majima T, Igarashi S, Shintaku H, Yakeishi M, Tsuura Y, Okazaki Y, Ishikawa K, Yokota T: Neuropathology of SCA34 showing widespread oligodendroglial pathology with vacuolar white matter degeneration: a case study. Acta Neuropathol Commun, 2021; 9: 172.
13) Tanaka R, Hirano–Ito R, Fujimura S, Arita K, Hagiwara H, Mita T, Itoh M, Kawaji H, Ogawa T, Watada H, Masuda H, Asahara T, Mizuno H: Ex vivo conditioning of peripheral blood mononuclear cells of diabetic patients promotes vasculogenic wound healing. Stem Cells Trasl. Med, 2021; 10: 895–909.
14) Watanabe A, Tanaka A, Koga C, Matsumoto M, Okazaki Y, Kin T, Miyajima A: CD82 is a marker to isolate beta cell precursors from human iPS cells and plays a role for the maturation of beta cells. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 9530.
15) Yamamoto A, Yamaguchi T, Suzuki O, Ito T, Chika N, Kamae N, Tamaru JI, Nagai T, Seki H, Arai T, Tachikawa T, Akagi K, Eguchi H, Okazaki Y, Ishida H: Prevalence and molecular characteristics of DNA mismatch repair deficient endometrial cancer in a Japanese hospital–based population. Jpn J Clin Oncol, 2021; 51: 60–69.
16) Hatamori H, Chino A, Arai M, Ide D, Saito S, Igarashi M, Kita M, Nakajima T, Kawachi H, Fujisaki J: Malignant potential of colorectal neoplasms in Lynch syndrome: an analysis of 325 lesions endoscopically treated at a single institute. Jpn J Clin Oncol, 2021; 51: 737–743.
17) Imai–Okazaki A, Matsunaga A, Yatsuka Y, Nitta KR, Kishita Y, Sugiura A, Sugiyama Y, Fushimi T, Shimura M, Ichimoto K, Tajika M, Tominaga M, Ebihara T, Matsuhashi T, Tsuruoka T, Kohda M, Hirata T, Harashima H, Nojiri S, Takeda A, Nakaya A, Kogaki S, Sakata Y, Ohtake A, Murayama K, Okazaki Y: Long–term prognosis and genetic background of cardiomyopathy in 223 pediatric mitochondrial disease patients. Int J Cardiol, 2021; 341: 48–55.
18) Okazaki A, Horpaopan S, Zhang Q, Randesi M, Ott J: Genotype Pattern Mining for Pairs of Interacting Variants Underlying Digenic Traits. Genes, 2021; 12: 1160.
19) Kinoshita S, Ando M, Ando J, Ishii M, Furukawa Y, Tomita O, Azusawa Y, Shirane S, Kishita Y, Yatsuka Y, Eguchi H, Okazaki Y, Komatsu N: Trigenic ADH5/ALDH2/ ADGRV1 mutations in myelodysplasia with Usher syndrome. Heliyon, 2021; 7: e07804.
＊ 20) Takao M, Yamaguchi T, Eguchi H, Yamada T, Okazaki Y, Tomita N, Nomizu T, Momma T, Takayama T, Tanakaya K, Akagi K, Ishida H: APC germline variant analysis in the adenomatous polyposis phenotype in Japanese patients. Int J Clin Oncol, 2021; 26: 1661–1670.
21) Takeuchi K, Naito M, Kawai S, Tsukamoto M, Kadomatsu Y, Kubo Y, Okada R, Nagayoshi M, Tamura T, Hishida A, Nakatochi M, Sasakabe T, Hashimoto S, Eguchi H, Momozawa Y, Ikezaki H, Murata M, Furusyo N, Tanaka K, Hara M, Nishida Y, Matsuo K, Ito H, Oze I, Mikami H, Nakamura Y, Kusakabe M, Takezaki T, Ibusuki R, Shimoshikiryo I,

Suzuki S, Nishiyama T, Watanabe M, Koyama T, Ozaki E, Watanabe I, Kuriki K, Kita Y, Ueshima H, Matsui K, Arisawa K, Uemura H, Katsuura-Kamano S, Nakamura S, Narimatsu H, Hamajima N, Tanaka H, Wakai K: Study Profile of the Japan Multi-institutional Collaborative Cohort (J-MICC) Study. J Epidemiol, 2021; 31: 660-668.

22) Grapotte M, Saraswat M, Bessiere C, and all 474 authors, Bréhélin L: Discovery of widespread transcription initiation at microsatellites predictable by sequence-based deep neural network. Nature Communications, 2021; 12: 3297.

23) Okano M, Nomizu T, Tachibana K, Nagatsuka M, Matsuzaki M, Katagata N, Ohtake T, Yokoyama S, Arai M, Nakamura S: The relationship between BRCA-associated breast cancer and age factors: an analysis of the Japanese HBOC consortium database. J Hum Genet, 2021; 66: 307-314.

24) Mitamura T, Sekine M, Arai M, Shibata Y, Kato M, Yokoyama S, Yamashita H, Watari H, Yabe I, Nomura H, Enomoto T, Nakamura S: The disease sites of female genital cancers of BRCA1/2-associated hereditary breast and ovarian cancer: a retrospective study. World J Surg Oncol, 2021; 19: 36.

25) Yoshimura A, Yokoyama S, Iwata H, takaiso N, Nomizu T, Arai M, Nakamura S: Incidence of contralateral and ipsilateral breast cancers and prognosis in BRCA1/2 pathogenic variant carriers based on the Japanese HBOC Consortium registration. J Hum Genet, 2021; 66: 379-387.

26) Sugiura A, Shimizu T, Kameyama T, Maruo T, Kedashiro S, Miyata M, Mizutani K, Takai Y: Identification of Sox2 and NeuN double-positive cells in the mouse hypothalamic arcuate nucleus and their reduction in number with aging. Front Aging Neurosci, 2021; 12: 609911

＊ 27) Ito Y, Terao Y, Noma S, Tagami M, Yoshida E, Hayashizaki Y, Itoh M, Kawaji H: Nanopore sequencing reveals TACC2 locus complexity and diversity of isoforms transcribed from an intronic promoter. Sci Rep, 2021; 11: 9355

〈Reviews〉

1) Tomita N, Ishida H, Tanakaya K, Yamaguchi T, Kumamoto K, Tanaka T, Hinoi T, Miyakura Y, Hasegawa H, Takayama T, Ishikawa H, Nakajima T, Chino A, Shimodaira H, Hirasawa A, Nakayama Y, Sekine S, Tamura K, Akagi K, Kawasaki Y, Kobayashi H, Arai M, Itabashi M, Hashiguchi Y, Sugihara K, Japanese Society for Cancer of the Colon, Rectum: Japanese Society for Cancer of the Colon and Rectum (JSCCR) guidelines 2020 for the Clinical Practice of Hereditary Colorectal Cancer. Int J Clin Oncol, 2021; 26: 1353-1419.

2) Okazaki A, Yamazaki S, Inoue I, Ott J: Population genetics: past, present, and future. Hum Genet, 2021; 140: 231-240.

〈Books〉

1) Arai M, The Registration Committee of the Japanese Organization of Hereditary Breast and Ovarian Cancer (JOHBOC): Hereditary Breast and Ovarian Cancer. Springer, 2021; 243-257.

(Updated: May 25, 2023)

# Instructions to Authors

**Aims and Scope**
**Manuscript Types**
**Journal & Ethics Policies**
**Peer Review Process**
**Copyright, Open Access and Fees**
**Manuscript Submission**
**Manuscript Preparation**
**Accepted Manuscripts**
**Contact**

## Aims and Scope

Juntendo Medical Journal (JMJ) is the official peer-reviewed journal of the Juntendo Medical Society. JMJ aims to introduce achievements in the fields of basic and clinical medicine, sportology (a novel scientific field integrating sports and medicine), nursing, preventive medicine, and public health. JMJ is dedicated to the international exchange of knowledge to understand, treat and control diseases. The journal provides a platform for researchers to introduce, discuss and exchange novel achievements in biomedical science. JMJ invites original articles, review articles, case reports and other articles containing new insights into any aspect of biomedical sciences and health sciences that are not published or being considered for publication elsewhere. The journal, which is freely available online at J-STAGE, publishes articles continuously online and collates them into issues six times per year.

## Manuscript Types

The journal welcomes six manuscript types, all of which are subject to peer review.
Authors should ensure that their manuscripts, including figures and tables, do not exceed the maximum number of printed pages:

- Original articles should not exceed 10 printed pages
- Review articles should not exceed 12 printed pages
- Case reports should not exceed 4 printed pages
- Study protocols should not exceed 10 printed pages
- Perspectives should not exceed 4 printed pages

The total number of pages can be estimated as: text, 600 words per page; References, 20 per page; Figures, four 7 × 5 cm figures per page.

### Original Articles

Articles describing original research presented in the standard format of Abstract, Introduction, Materials and Methods, Results, Discussion and References.

### Reviews

Reviews cover recent discoveries or topics of current interest. Reviews are occasionally commissioned by the Editor-in-Chief, and the journal welcomes proposals from interested authors.

### Case Reports

Articles reporting on the following topics: previously unreported or unusual side effects or adverse interactions involving medications, unexpected or unusual presentations of a disease, new associations or variations in disease processes, presentations, diagnoses and/or management of new and emerging diseases, an unexpected association between diseases or symptoms, or an unexpected event in the course of observing or treating a patient.

### Study Protocols

Articles describing study objectives, design, methods, assessment types, collection schedules, or statistical considerations for analyzing data that help to improve the standard of medical research.

### Perspectives

Perspective articles are opinion pieces. They must present objective facts and include references, but are not entirely bound to the scientific rigor demanded of original articles and review articles. Examples would include advocacy for medical- or sports-related policies, reflections on the practice of medicine, and comparisons of medical systems or medical education regimes between Japan and other countries.

## Journal & Ethics Policies

JMJ upholds the highest standards in scholarly publishing. The journal supports and adheres to the industry guidelines and best practices promoted by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors (ICMJE) (https://www.icmje.org/) and follow the procedures outlined by Committee on Publication Ethics (COPE) (https://publicationethics.org/) when dealing with allegations of misconduct.
Before submitting a manuscript to the journal, authors must ensure that they have read and complied with the journal's policies. The journal reserves the right to reject without review, or retract, any manuscript that the Editor believes may not comply with these policies.
The responsibilities of the journal's authors, editors, reviewers and publisher regarding research and publication ethics are described in full below.
Corresponding authors must ensure attest that the submitted experimental results are unpublished and not under consideration for publication elsewhere.
Corresponding authors must inform the editors if any related manuscripts are under consideration, in press or published elsewhere. The availability of a manuscript on a publicly accessible preprint server does not constitute prior publication (see 'Preprints').
If authors choose to submit their manuscript elsewhere before a final decision has been made on its suitability for publication in JMJ, the corresponding author should first

withdraw it from the journal.

**Submission**

JMJ welcomes manuscript submissions from authors based anywhere in the world.

Submission of a manuscript to the journal implies that all authors: have approved it, warrant it is factual, have agreed to its submission, and have the right to publish it.

**Originality**

Submission to the journal implies that the manuscript is original work. The journal may use Crossref's Similarity Check (https://www.crossref.org/services/similarity-check/) plagiarism software to screen manuscripts for unoriginal content. By submitting a manuscript to the journal, authors agree to this screening. Any manuscript with an unacceptable level of unoriginal material may be rejected or retracted at the Editors' discretion.

**Preprints**

To support the wide dissemination of research, the journal encourages authors to post their research manuscripts on community-recognized preprint servers, either before or alongside submission to the journal. This policy applies only to the original version of a manuscript that describes primary research. Any version of a manuscript that has been revised in response to reviewers' comments, accepted for publication or published in the journal should not be posted on a preprint server. Instead, forward links to the published manuscript may be posted on the preprint server. Authors should retain copyright in their work when posting to a preprint server.

**Scooping**

When assessing the novelty of a manuscript submitted to the journal, the editors will not be influenced by other manuscripts that are posted on community-recognized preprint servers after the date of submission to JMJ (or after the date of posting on a preprint server, if the manuscript is submitted to the journal within 4 months).

**Authorship**

Submission to the journal implies that all authors have seen and approved the author list. Changes to the author list after manuscript submission – such as the insertion or removal of author names, or a rearrangement of author order – must be approved by all authors and the editor.

Authors are encouraged to consider the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors (ICMJE) Recommendations on 'Defining the Role of Authors and Contributors (http://www.icmje.org/recommendations/browse/roles-and-responsibilities/defining-the-role-of-authors-and-contributors.html)'. The ICMJE recommends that authorship is based on four criteria: making a substantial contribution to the conception or design of the work, or the acquisition, analysis or interpretation of data for the work; drafting the manuscript or revising it critically for important intellectual content; approving the final version of the manuscript for publication; and agreeing to be held accountable for all aspects of the work. Any contributor who has met all four criteria should be an author on the manuscript. Contributors who do not meet all four criteria should not be authors of the manuscript but may be included in the Acknowledgements section instead.

**Image integrity**

Authors may digitally manipulate or process images, but only if the adjustments are kept to a minimum, are applied to the entire image, meet community standards, and are clearly described in the manuscript. All images in a manuscript must accurately reflect the original data on which they are based. Authors must not move, remove, add or enhance individual parts of an image. The editors reserve the right to request original, unprocessed images from the authors. Failure to provide requested images may result in a manuscript being rejected or retracted.

**Reproducing copyrighted material**

If a manuscript includes material that is not under the authors' own copyright, the authors must obtain permission from the copyright holder(s) to reproduce it.

If a manuscript includes previously published material, the authors must obtain permission from the copyright owners and the publisher of the original work to reproduce it. The authors must cite the original work in their manuscript.

Copies of all reproduction permissions must be included with the manuscript when it is first submitted.

**Availability of data and materials**

Authors must disclose the source of publicly available data and materials, such as public repositories or commercial manufacturers, by including accession numbers or company details in their manuscript, as appropriate.

Authors may make their own data and materials available by linking from their manuscript to relevant community-recognized public databases or digital repositories. All data sets must be made available in full to the editors and reviewers during the peer review process, and must be made publicly available by the date of publication. Authors commit to preserving their data sets for at least three years from the date of publication in the journal.

The journal encourages authors to grant reasonable requests from colleagues to share any data, materials and experimental protocols described in their manuscript.

Also JMJ encourages authors to disclose any data which is the source of their manuscript, in J-STAGE Data, a data repository developed and managed by the Japan Science and Technology Agency (JST). When publishing available

data and materials from J-STAGE Data, authors must submit them to the Editorial Committee for peer review, and all research data should be distributed as open under the Creative Commons licensing.

**Animal/human experimentation**

Authors of manuscripts describing experiments involving humans or materials derived from humans must demonstrate that the work was carried out in accordance with the principles embodied in the World Medical Association's (WMA) Declaration of Helsinki (https://www.wma. net/policies-post/wma-declaration-of-helsinki-ethical-principles-for-medical-research-involving-human-subjects/), its revisions, and any guidelines approved by the authors' institutions. For Japanese research institutions, the applicable statute is the Ministry of the Environment's notification 'Criteria for the Care and Keeping of Laboratory Animals and Alleviation of their Suffering'. Where relevant, the authors must include a statement in their manuscript that describes the procedures for obtaining informed consent from participants regarding participation in the research and publication of the research.

Authors should respect the privacy of patients and their families. Identifying details should be omitted if they are not essential, but patient data should never be altered or falsified in an attempt to attain anonymity. Complete anonymity is difficult to achieve, and informed consent should be obtained if there is any doubt.

Authors of manuscripts describing experiments involving animals or materials derived from animals must demonstrate that the work was carried out in accordance with the guidelines approved by the authors' institution(s), and this must be stated within the manuscript.

**Clinical trial registration**

A clinical trial is defined as any research project that prospectively assigns human participants to intervention or comparison groups to study the cause-and-effect relationship between an intervention and a health outcome. The journal adheres to the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors (ICMJE) policy on Clinical Trials Registration (http://www.icmje.org/about-icmje/faqs/clinical-trials-registration/), which recommends that all clinical trials are registered in a public trials registry at or before the time of first patient enrollment as a condition of consideration for publication. Manuscripts describing clinical trials must include the registration number of the trial and the name of the trial registry.

The following items are to be stated in the Methods section: how informed consent was obtained from the study participants (i.e., oral or written), the approval number from the institutional review board or ethics committee, a registration ID for the trial, and the trial's start and end dates.

**Reporting guidelines**

The journal requires authors to follow the EQUATOR Network's Reporting Guidelines (https:// www.equator-network.org/reporting-guidelines/) for health research. Study types include, but are not limited to, randomized trials, observational studies, systematic reviews, case reports, qualitative research, diagnostic and prognostic studies, economic evaluations, animal pre-clinical studies and study protocols.

**Author competing interests and conflicts of interest**

In the interests of transparency, the journal requires all authors to declare any competing or conflicts of interest in relation to their submitted manuscript. A conflict of interest exists when there are actual, perceived or potential circumstances that could influence an author's ability to conduct or report research impartially. Potential conflicts include (but are not limited to) competing commer- cial or financial interests, commercial affiliations, consulting roles, or ownership of stock or equity. A Conflicts of Interest statement must be includes in the manuscript (see the 'Manuscript Preparation' section below for more details).

Authors should list all funding sources for their work in the Funding section of their manuscript.

**Confidentiality**

The journal maintains the confidentiality of all unpublished manuscripts. By submitting their manuscript to the journal, the authors warrant that they will keep all correspondence about their manuscript (from the Editorial Office, editors and reviewers) strictly confidential.

**Self-archiving (Green Open Access) policy**

Self-archiving, also known as Green Open Access, enables authors to deposit a copy of their manuscript in an online repository. JMJ encourages authors of original research manuscripts to upload their article to an institutional or public repository immediately after publication in the journal.

**Long-term digital archiving**

J-STAGE preserves its full digital library, including JMJ, with Portico in a dark archive (see https:// www.portico.org/publishers/jstage/). In the event that the material becomes unavailable at J-STAGE, it will be released and made available by Portico.

## Peer Review Process

**Editorial and peer review process**

JMJ undertakes single-blind peer review. When a manuscript is submitted to the journal, it is assigned to the Editor-in-Chief, who performs initial screening. Manuscripts that do not fit the journal's scope or are not deemed suitable for publication are rejected without review. For

peer reviewing, the manuscripts that pass through the initial screening are assigned to two reviewers by the Editor-in- Chief. Reviewers are selected based on their expertise, reputation and previous experience as peer reviewers. The deadline for submission of the reviewers' reports is basically 3 weeks.

Upon receipt of the two reviewers' reports, the Editor-in-Chief makes the first decision on the manuscript. If the decision is to request revision of the manuscript, authors are requested to re-submit their revised manuscript within one to six months, depending on the comments of the reviewers. Revised manuscripts submitted after this deadline may be treated as new submissions. The Editor-in- Chief may send the revised manuscripts to peer reviewers for their feedback or may use his or her own judgment to assess how closely the authors have followed the Editor-in-Chief's and the reviewers' comments on the original manuscript. The Editor-in-Chief is responsible for making the final decision on each manuscript.

If a manuscript satisfies the journal's requirements and represents a significant contribution to the published literature, the Editor-in-Chief may recommend acceptance for publication in JMJ. If a manuscript does not meet the journal's requirements for acceptance, but it has a high probability of acceptance after minor or major revision, the Editor-in-Chief may ask the authors to revise it accordingly. Revised manuscripts must be submitted within one to six months, depending on the comments of the reviewers; otherwise they will be treated as new submissions. If a manuscript does not meet the journal's requirements for acceptance or revision, the Editor-in-Chief may recommend rejection.

**Reviewer selection, timing and suggestions**

Reviewers are selected without regard to geography and need not belong to the journal's Editorial Board. Reviewers are selected based on their expertise in the field, reputation, recommendation by others, and/or previous experience as peer reviewers for the journal.

Reviewers are invited within 2 weeks of an article being submitted. Reviewers are asked to review the manuscript based on the Acceptance criteria, described below, and submit their first review reports within 3 weeks of accepting the invitation to review. Reviewers who anticipate any delays should inform the Editorial Office as soon as possible. When submitting a manuscript to the journal, authors may suggest reviewers that they would like included in the peer review process. The Editor may consider these suggestions but is under no obligation to follow them. The selection, invitation and assignment of peer reviewers is at the Editor's sole discretion.

**Reviewer reports**

It is the journal's policy to transmit reviewers' comments to the authors in their original form. However, the journal reserves the right to edit reviewers' comments, without consulting the reviewers, if they contain offensive language, confidential information or recommendations for publication.

**Acceptance criteria**

If a manuscript satisfies the journal's requirements and represents a valuable contribution to the published literature, the Editor-in-Chief may recommend the acceptance for publication in JMJ. The questions addressed when considering a manuscript for publication in JMJ are as follows: Relevance:

- Is the work within the journal's Aims and Scope?

Reproducibility:

- Do authors show sufficient information to reproduce their experiments or data?

Written quality:

- Is the manuscript clearly presented?

Title:

- Does the Title accurately reflect the contents of the manuscript?

Abstract:

- Does the Abstract adequately describe the background or context of the work, the objectives of the research project and the methods used?

Introduction:

- Does the Introduction provide adequate background and context for the work?

Materials and Methods:

- Have the authors described the methods in enough detail to allow others to replicate them?
- Have the authors adhered to established codes of practice and ethics if human/animal experimentation has been undertaken?
- Did the authors use appropriate methods?

Results:

- Have the authors explained their results clearly and adequately?

Discussion:

- Is the Discussion supported by the results?
- Have the authors considered any alternative explanations for their results?
- Have the authors made unsupported claims or inappropriate speculations?

General:

- Are all cited references relevant and necessary?
- Has any relevant literature been omitted?
- Have the authors cited the data described in the manuscript adequately?
- Is each table and figure necessary?
- Are any potentially useful figures or tables missing?
- Are the tables and figures complete and interpretable?
- Is the manuscript clearly written in English?
- Have the authors adhered to established codes of publi-

cation ethics?
- Are there any errors in fact, methodology, or analyses?
- Has the manuscript been published previously, in part or in whole, in any language?

If a manuscript does not meet the journal's requirements for acceptance or revision, the Editor-in-Chief may recommend rejection.

**Editorial independence**

As the journal owner, the Juntendo Medical Society (JMS) has granted the journal's Editorial Board complete and sole responsibility for all editorial decisions. The JMS will not become involved in editorial decisions, except in cases of a fundamental breakdown of process.

Editorial decisions are based only on a manuscript's scientific merit and are kept completely separate from the journal's other interests. The authors' ability to pay any publication charges has no bearing on whether a manuscript is accepted for publication in the journal.

**Appeals**

Authors who believe that an editorial decision has been made in error may lodge an appeal with the Editorial Office. Appeals are only considered if the authors provide detailed evidence of a misunderstanding or mistake by a reviewer or editor. Appeals are considered carefully by the Editor-in-Chief, whose decision is final. The guidelines of the Committee on Publication Ethics (https://publicationethics.org/) (COPE) are followed where and when relevant.

**Confidentiality in peer review**

The journal maintains the confidentiality of all unpublished manuscripts. Editors will not:

1. disclose a reviewer's identity unless the reviewer makes a reasonable request for such disclosure
2. discuss the manuscript or its contents with anyone not directly involved with the manuscript or its peer review
3. use any data or information from the manuscript in their own work or publications
4. use information obtained from the peer review process to provide an advantage to themselves or anyone else, or to disadvantage any individual or organization.

**Conflicts of interest in peer review**

A conflict of interest exists when there are actual, perceived or potential circumstances that could influence an editor's ability to act impartially when assessing a manuscript. Such circumstances might include having a personal or professional relationship with an author, working on the same topic or in direct competition with an author, having a financial stake in the work or its publication, or having seen previous versions of the manuscript.

Members of the journal's Editorial Board undertake to declare any conflicts of interest when handling manuscripts. An editor who declares a conflict of interest is unassigned from the manuscript in question and is replaced by a new editor.

Editors try to avoid conflicts of interest when inviting reviewers, but it is not always possible to identify potential bias. Reviewers are asked to declare any conflicts of interest to the Editor, who will determine the best course of action.

**Errata and retractions**

The journal recognizes the importance of maintaining the integrity of published literature.

A published article that contains an error may be corrected through the publication of an Erratum. Errata describe errors that significantly affect the scientific integrity of a publication, the reputation of the authors, or the journal itself. Authors who wish to correct a published article should contact the editor who handled their manuscript or the Editorial Office with full details of the error(s) and their requested changes. In cases where co-authors disagree over a correction, the Editor-in-Chief may consult the Editorial Board or external peer reviewers for advice. If a Correction is published, any dissenting authors will be noted in the text.

A published article that contains invalid or unreliable results or conclusions, has been published elsewhere, or has infringed codes of conduct (covering research or publication ethics) may be retracted. Individuals who believe that a published article should be retracted are encouraged to contact the journal's Editorial Office with full details of their concerns. The Editor-in-Chief will investigate further and contact the authors of the published article for their response. In cases where co-authors disagree over a retraction, the Editor- in-Chief may consult the Editorial Board or external peer reviewers for advice. If a Retraction is published, any dissenting authors will be noted in the text.

The decision to publish Errata or Retractions is made at the sole discretion of the Editor-in-Chief.

**Editors as authors in the journal**

Any member of the journal's Editorial Board, including the Editor-in-Chief, who is an author on a submitted manuscript is excluded from the peer review process and from viewing details about their manuscript.

A manuscript authored by an editor of JMJ is subject to the same high standards of peer review and editorial decision making as any manuscript considered by the journal.

**Responding to potential ethical breaches**

The journal will respond to allegations of ethical breaches by following its own policies and, where possible, the guidelines of COPE.

**Reviewer Confidentiality**

As part of their responsibilities, reviewers agree to maintain the confidentiality of unpublished manuscripts at all times.

By accepting the invitation to review a manuscript, reviewers agree not to:

1. disclose their role in reviewing the manuscript
2. reveal their identity to any of the authors of the manuscript
3. discuss the manuscript or its contents with anyone not directly involved in the review process
4. involve anyone else in the review (for example, a post-doc or PhD student) without first requesting permission from the Editor
5. use any data or information from the manuscript in their own work or publications
6. use information obtained from the peer review process to provide an advantage to themselves or anyone else, or to disadvantage any individual or organization.

## Copyright, Open Access and Fees

**Copyright and licensing**

JMJ is fully Open Access and uses the Creative Commons CC BY 4.0 (Attribution 4.0 International) (https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/). This license allows users to share and adapt an article, even commercially, as long as appropriate credit is given.

Authors are required to assign all copyrights in the work to the Society, who then publish the work under the CC BY 4.0 International license.

Some funding bodies require articles funded by them to be published under a specific Creative Commons license. Before submitting your work to the journal, check with the relevant funding bodies to ensure that you comply with any mandates.

**Article Processing Charge**

There are many costs associated with publishing scholarly journals, such as those of managing peer review, copy editing, typesetting and online hosting. To cover these costs in the absence of journal subscriptions, authors (or their representatives) are asked to pay article processing charges (APCs). There is no submission fee.

All articles, with the exception of those requested by the Editorial Board, attract publication expenses which must be borne by the authors. Authors will be notified of the exact sum.

The APC depends on the article type and the total number of typeset pages. The table below indicates how many pages are free of charge for each article type. Each page over this limit attracts a fee of 24,000 JPY/printed page.

| | JMS Members | All others |
|---|---|---|
| Original articles | The first 5 pages | The first 3 pages |
| Review articles | The first 5 pages | The first 3 pages |
| Case reports | The first 2 pages | The first 1 page |

Color printing charges: 30,000 JPY per page

Reprint charges: All reprints will be charged according to the actual printing costs.

**Waiver policy**

Waivers for APCs are provided automatically when the corresponding author is from a "Group A" Research4Life country (https://www.research4life.org/access/eligibility/).

In cases of demonstrated financial hardship, the journal will consider a presubmission application for a waiver from any corresponding author to [provide email address of person to contact]. Applications cannot be made after the peer review process has begun.

The ability of an author to pay the APC does not influence editorial decisions. To avoid any possibility of undue influence, editors involved with the decision-making process on submitted manuscripts are not involved in any deliberations on waivers.

## Manuscript Submission

Manuscripts should be submitted online via the Juntendo Medical Journal online submission and peer review page on S cholarOne Manuscripts (https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jmj).

S imply log on to S cholarOne Manuscripts and follow the onscreen instructions for all submissions. You will need to register before your first submission to Juntendo Medical Journal. If you have any technical problems or questions related to the electronic submission process, please contact our Editorial Office:

Juntendo Medical Journal Editorial Office
c/o International Medical Information Center
2F Shinanomachi Rengakan,
35 Shinanomachi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 160-0016, JAPAN
Phone: +81-3-5361-7089
E-mail: jmj@imic.or.jp

## Manuscript Preparation

**Style**

Manuscripts should be prepared in Microsoft Word or other appropriate software using double line spacing throughout, page numbers on the lower right, and with margins of at least 2.5 cm.

**English standards**

Manuscripts should be written in clear, grammatically correct English. Authors whose native language is not English are strongly encouraged to have their manuscript checked by a native English speaker or by an editing service prior to submission; a certificate of English editing that accompanies submissions can be useful in many circumstances. If a manuscript is not clear due to poor English, it may be rejected without undergoing peer review.

**Format**

The first page of each manuscript should contain: Title, Authors' full names, Affiliations, Key words, Running Title, and the name and full address (including telephone number, facsimile number, and e-mail address) of the corresponding author. Manuscripts should be divided into the following sections and presented in this order: Introduction; Materials and Methods; Results; Discussion; Acknowledgements; Funding; Authors' contributions; Conflicting interest statement; and References.

Manuscripts should be arranged in the following order: 1. Title page; 2. Abstract and keywords; 3. main text; 4. Acknowledgements, Funding, Author Contributions, Conflict of interest statements; 5. tables together with any accompanying legends; 6. figure legends; 7. other as required. Each of the numbered items should begin on a separate page.

**Title page**

The first page should include:

1. The title of the manuscript in sentence case. No abbreviations other than gene names or in common use
2. Full names of all authors and ORCID ID (https: // orcid.org) if desired
3. Affiliations of the authors; use numbers not symbols
4. If authors make an equal contribution, indicated with an asterisk (up to 2 authors, including the first author) and a note indicating this under the author names
5. Name, full postal address, including street number and name, and e-mail address of the corresponding author(s)
6. Key words (no more than five key words). Refer to Medical Subject Headings in MeSH or Index Medicus
7. Running title preceded by the first author's name (maximum 120 characters with spaces, including the author's name).

**Title**

The title should describe the content of the article briefly but clearly and is important for search purposes by third-party services. Do not use the same main title with numbered minor titles, even for a series of papers by the same authors. Do not use abbreviations in the title, except those used generally in related fields.

**Footnotes**

Footnotes, if any, should be typed in a separate sheet (the second page of the manuscript). Abbreviations should also be listed on this page.

**Abbreviations**

Each abbreviation should be defined in parentheses together with its non-abbreviated term when it first appears in the text (except in the Title and Abstract).

**Units**

SI or SI-derived units should be used. More information on SI units is available at the Bureau International des Poids et Mesures (BIPM) website (https://www.bipm.org/en/about-us/).

**Abstract**

The second (and, if necessary, the third) page of the manuscript should contain only the abstract (maximum 250 words). The abstract must be fully comprehensible without reference to the text. Abstracts should be divided into sections as follows:

1. Objectives
2. Materials (or "Design")
3. Methods (or "Interventions")
4. Results
5. Conclusions

**Introduction**

The Introduction should provide sufficient background information to allow the reader to understand the purpose of the investigation and its relationship with other research in related fields, although it should not include an extensive review of the literature.

**Materials and Methods**

The description of the methods should be brief, but it must include sufficient details to allow the experiments to be repeated. The sources of unusual chemicals, animals, microbial strains or equipment should be described, and the location (city, country) of the company should be provided in parentheses. If hazardous materials or dangerous procedures are used in the experiments and the precautions related to their handling are not widely recognized, it is recommended that the authors provide the necessary details.

**Results**

This section includes the results of the experiments. The Results and Discussion sections may be combined if this helps readers to understand and evaluate the study. Tables and figures, including photographs, can be used to present the experimental results (see below). Excessive explanations of the data presented in tables and figures should be avoided.

**Discussion**

The Conclusion or Discussion should be concise and should deal with the interpretation of the results. Novel models or hypotheses may be proposed in this section only if they are suggested by the results obtained in the experiments. Do not repeat the description of the experimental results in this section.

**Acknowledgments**

Contributors who do not meet the criteria for authorship should be listed in the Acknowledgements section. Examples of those who might be acknowledged include a person who provided purely technical help, or a department chair who provided only general support. If you do not have anyone to acknowledge, please write "Not applicable" in this section.

**Funding**

All articles should have a funding acknowledgement statement included in the manuscript in the form of a sentence under a separate heading entitled "Funding" directly after Acknowledgements section, if applicable. The funding agency should be written out in full, followed by the grant number in brackets. Multiple grant numbers should be separated by commas and spaces. Where the research was supported by more than one agency, the different agencies should be separated by semicolon, with "and" before the final funder. If the research is not funded by a specific project grant, please state in the manuscript as follows: "The author(s) received no financial support for the research" or "No funding was received".

**Author contributions**

The individual contributions of authors to the manuscript should be specified in this section after Funding section. Please use initials to refer to each author's contribution in this section, for example: "AU analyzed and interpreted the patient data regarding the hematological disease. KT performed the histological examination of the liver, and was a major contributor in writing the manuscript. All authors read and approved the final manuscript."

**Conflicts of interest statement**

All manuscripts must include a "Conflicts of Interest statement" in line with the 'Author competing interests and conflicts of interest' section above. If no conflicts exist, please state that "The Author(s) declare(s) that there are no conflicts of interest". If the Editorial Board member(s) of JMJ is (are) included as author(s) of the manuscript, please state that "AUTHOR (the name of the member), one of the Editorial Board members of JMJ was not involved in the peer review or decision-making process for this paper.

**References**

References, including those given in tables and figure legends, should be numbered sequentially in the order they appear in the text and listed in numerical order at the end of the manuscript under the heading "References". In the text, citations should be indicated as superscript numbers with an end parenthesis character following each citation number. Three or more consecutive citations should be indicated as a range using a hyphen, e.g. "3-5)". Journal titles should be abbreviated as shown in Index Medicus and List of Journals Indexed. When there are six or fewer authors, all should be listed; when there are seven or more, include only the first three and add "et al." Please note the following examples.

Example citation list entries:

Journal article

1) You WC, Blot WJ, Li JY, et al: Precancerous gastric lesions in a population at high risk of stomach cancer. Cancer Res, 1993; 53: 1317- 1321.

Book

2) Matsumoto A, Arai Y: Hypothalamus. In: Matsumoto A, Ishii S, eds. Atlas of Endocrine Organs. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1992: 25-38.

**Tables**

Tables with suitable titles and numbered with Arabic numerals should be placed at the end of the text on separate sheets (one table per page). They should be understandable without referring to the text. Column headings should be kept as brief as possible, with units for numerical information included in parentheses. Footnotes should be labeled a), b), c), etc. and typed on the same page as the table they refer to.

**Figures**

Figures should also be submitted online as separate files. They should be numbered in order of appearance with Arabic numerals (e. g. Fig. 1, Fig. 2). Author(s) must pay printing costs for color photographs. Electron micrographs should contain a scale. Individual figures may not exceed the size of a Journal page. Graphs or drawings containing typewritten characters are unacceptable. Numbers, letters and symbols must be large enough to be legible after reduction. In principle, figures should be suitable for publication, and jpg digital files preferred. Each figure must have an accompanying legend, which should be understandable without reference to the text. All figure legends are to be double spaced, and should be collected together as text page(s), rather than being attached to their respective figures.

**Cover letter**

Summarize briefly the important points of the submitted work including a brief description of the study to be submitted, that it is an original study presenting novel work, that it has not been previously submitted to or accepted by any other journal, that is has been approved by all authors, and explain whether any author has a conflict of interest.

## Accepted Manuscripts

Manuscripts that are accepted for publication are copy-edited and typeset by the journal's production team before publication. The journal is published 6 times per year /

continuously online. All communication regarding accepted manuscripts is with the corresponding author.

**Proofs**

Page proofs are sent to the corresponding author, who should check and return them within 48 hours. Only essential corrections to typesetting errors or omissions are accepted; excessive changes are not permitted at the proofing stage.

**Reprints**

Order forms for reprints are sent with the proofs to the corresponding author and should be returned with the proofs. The corresponding author will be sent a PDF of the paper on publication.

## Contact

To contact the Editorial Office or the Editor-in- Chief, please write to:

Juntendo Medical Journal Editorial Office
c/o International Medical Information Center
2F Shinanomachi Rengakan,
35 Shinanomachi, Shinjuku-ku,
Tokyo 160-0016, JAPAN
Phone: +81-3-5361-7089
E-mail: jmj@imic.or.jp

**JUNTENDO MEDICAL JOURNAL**
Vol. 69 No. 3 (944th issue) Published on June 30, 2023 First published in 1875

Published by The Juntendo Medical Society
2-1-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8421, Japan TEL: 03-5802-1586 E-mail: j-igaku@juntendo.ac.jp

Printed by Koryosha Co. Ltd.
4F, 2-31-25 Yushima, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-0034, Japan TEL: 03-3868-3352 E-mail: jmj@koryo-co.com

Juntendo Medical Journal Editorial Office
(International Medical Information Center) TEL: 03-5361-7089 E-mail: jmj@imic.or.jp




**Call for feature article proposals**
To introduce the latest medical findings, Juntendo Medical Journal features a specific focus area for each issue. We would like to request all our readers to address any suggestions or proposals for suitable focus areas to our editorial office.

## 編 集 後 記

近年、AIを活用した医学論文の執筆や編集の支援が注目されています。医学論文の執筆は、多くの時間と労力がかかるだけでなく、正確さと科学的な信頼性が求められます。AI編集の導入により、論文の構成や文体の向上、文法や表現のチェックなど、多くの面で効率化と品質向上が期待できます。これらは、執筆者や編集者にとって大きなメリットです（時には情報が多すぎて困惑することもありますが・・・）。

しかしながら、まだAIは万能ではありません。一般的な情報でも間違った結果を示すことがあります。一般的なものであれば間違いに気づきやすいですが、高度な医学情報に対しては判断が難しく、見逃されてしまう可能性があります。また、AIを活用した医学論文の執筆や編集の支援には、まだ多くの課題が残っています。例えば、AIが医学の専門知識や倫理観を十分に理解していない場合や、著作権や出版倫理に関する問題を引き起こす可能性があることが指摘されています。

ともあれAIを使わない手はありません。AI利用の流れは今後も止まることはなく、むしろ加速していくでしょう。重要なのは、いかにAIを使いこなしていくかということです。AIはあくまでツールであり、最終的には我々の専門知識と判断力に頼らなければなりません。今後、査読・編集はAIの恩恵を受けられるのか、それともAIによって更なる困難に直面するのか？明日はどっちだ？！

（編集後記の後記：この文章もほぼAIにて作成しました。800文字と指定したのに637文字でした。）

落合　匠

医療法人社団 愛友会 介護老人保健施設 三郷ケアセンター

イラスト作者より

花屋でちょっと変わった色のバラを見つけました。多分人工的に交配を繰り返してできた種類なのでしょうが、とてもモダンで美しいです。花瓶に入れずに植物画のように描いてみました。（宮道明子）

順天堂醫事雑誌の記事については既に明治8年の創刊号から電子化されており，J-STAGE（科学技術情報発信・流通総合システム）の電子ジャーナル公開システムにおいて閲覧することができます．順天堂医学会のホームページからもご覧いただけますので，ご活用頂ければ幸いです（https://www.juntendo.ac.jp/journal/）．

特集の企画募集

「順天堂醫事雑誌」では，医学界の最新知識を紹介するために，特集として総説を毎号に掲載しています．
読者の皆様には，特集として相応しい企画等がございましたら，編集室宛にご提案下さいますようお願い申し上げます．




# 順天堂醫事雑誌

JUNTENDO MEDICAL JOURNAL

第69巻　第3号（通刊944）
令和5年（2023年）6月30日発行
明治8年（1875年）創刊

発行人 順天堂医学会
発行責任者　長岡　功
〒113-8421 東京都文京区本郷2-1-1 順天堂大学内
順天堂医学会事務局：電話 03-5802-1586
E-mail: j-igaku@juntendo.ac.jp

編集・印刷　株式会社　広稜社
〒113-0034　東京都文京区湯島2-31-25-4F
電話 03-3868-3352　E-mail: jmj@koryo-co.com

順天堂醫事雑誌編集室
（一財）国際医学情報センター内
電話 03-5361-7089　E-mail: jmj@imic.or.jp

抄　録

順天堂醫事雑誌
2023. 69(3), 280

# 骨格筋疾患および心疾患に対するリアノジン受容体（RyR）阻害薬の開発

松川紘之，村山　尚

順天堂大学医学部薬理学講座

リアノジン受容体(RyR)は，骨格筋や心筋の筋小胞体に存在する細胞内カルシウム遊離チャネルで，興奮収縮連関に中心的な役割を担っている．RyR の遺伝子変異や翻訳後修飾はチャネルの過剰活性化を引き起こし，さまざまな骨格筋疾患や心疾患の原因となる．現在，これらの疾患のほとんどに対して特異的な治療法は存在しない．最近，RyR 関連筋疾患の治療薬候補を同定するためのハイスループットスクリーニング(HTS)アッセイが開発された．これらのアッセイは，動物モデルにおいても効果を示す新規 RyR 阻害剤化合物を開発することに成功した．本総説では，HTS アッセイの最近の進歩に焦点を当て，これらの有望なアプローチの概略と将来的な展望について議論する．

**キーワード**：リアノジン受容体，カルシウムチャネル，創薬，ハイスループットスクリーニング

この抄録は，順天堂醫事雑誌 69 巻 3 号，p180–187，2023 掲載の『Development of Ryanodine Receptor（RyR）Inhibitors for Skeletal Muscle and Heart Diseases』の和文抄録です．

抄　録

順天堂醫事雑誌
2023. 69(3), 281

# 順天堂医院における新型コロナウイルス感染症を契機としたオンライン診療の実際

桑　鶴　良　平

順天堂大学大学院 医学研究科 放射線診断学講座

新型コロナウイルス感染症が2020年3月中旬より本邦で爆発的に増加し，それに伴い易感染性の患者や感染により重症化リスクのある患者など，一部の外来患者の当院(順天堂医院)受診が困難になった．一方で，そのような疾患の患者こそ継続診療が必要であり電話再診で代替したが，一定間隔内での患者の状況把握を行い投薬継続などの判断と指示が必要であるため，何らかの形での診療が必要という判断に至った．当院では従来からオンライン診療を施行していたが，限られた疾患においてのみで施行しており経験としては乏しかった．本邦における新型コロナ感染症の急速な拡大により，2020年4月10日に厚生労働省からオンライン診療の時限的・特例的措置取り扱いの事務連絡があり，それに従い当院でも2020年5月よりオンライン診療の利用を拡大し，来院できない外来患者に対する投薬治療が途切れないように配慮した．これにより，対面での外来患者数は減少したものの，オンライン診療により外来患者は当院を受診し，投薬も受けることが可能であった．また，待ち時間の少ない時間帯に検査を受けてその結果をオンライン診療で共有するという試みも開始した．本稿では，この経緯について及び本邦におけるオンライン診療の指針やその診療報酬体系，オンライン診療のメリット，デメリットについて述べる．

**キーワード**：新型コロナウイルス感染症，オンライン診療，オンライン受診勧奨，診療前相談

この抄録は，順天堂醫事雑誌69巻3号，p197–202，2023掲載の『The Practice of Online Medical Care at Juntendo Hospital in Response to the Coronavirus Pandemic』の和文抄録です．

順天堂医学会 会員の皆様

順 天 堂 医 学 会
会長　服部　信孝

# 順天堂医学会短期海外留学時助成金給付制度

順天堂医学会では短期海外留学時助成金給付制度を開始いたしました。

**1. 要件**

下記すべての要件を満たす者

(1) 順天堂大学（大学院を含む）の学生で 1 か月以上 12 か月未満の海外留学をする者
(2) 留学先の研究機関または財団などからの援助がない者
(3) 医学会の正会員として 1 年以上の経歴を有し、医学会費を完納している者

**2. 申請書類**

(1) 順天堂医学会短期海外留学時助成金申込書
(2) 所属長の推薦書
(3) 申請者の主な研究テーマ・研究業績
(4) 留学受け入れ機関の指導者からの推薦状

**3. 助成金の給付金額**

| 留学期間 | 助成金額 |
|---|---|
| 1 か月以上 4 か月未満 | 10 万円 |
| 4 か月以上 7 か月未満 | 20 万円 |
| 7 か月以上 12 か月未満 | 30 万円 |

**4. 申請スケジュール（年 2 回）**

| 申請期限 | 助成決定時期 |
|---|---|
| 6 月末 | 8 月 |
| 12 月末 | 2 月 |

**5. 選考機関：順天堂医学会短期海外留学時助成金選考委員会**

**6. 助成後の義務**

(1) 帰国後直近の順天堂医学会学術集会において研究成果の発表および、その内容を「順天堂醫事雑誌」に報告する。
(2) 帰国後は、順天堂大学またはその関連機関に原則として 3 年以上勤務する。

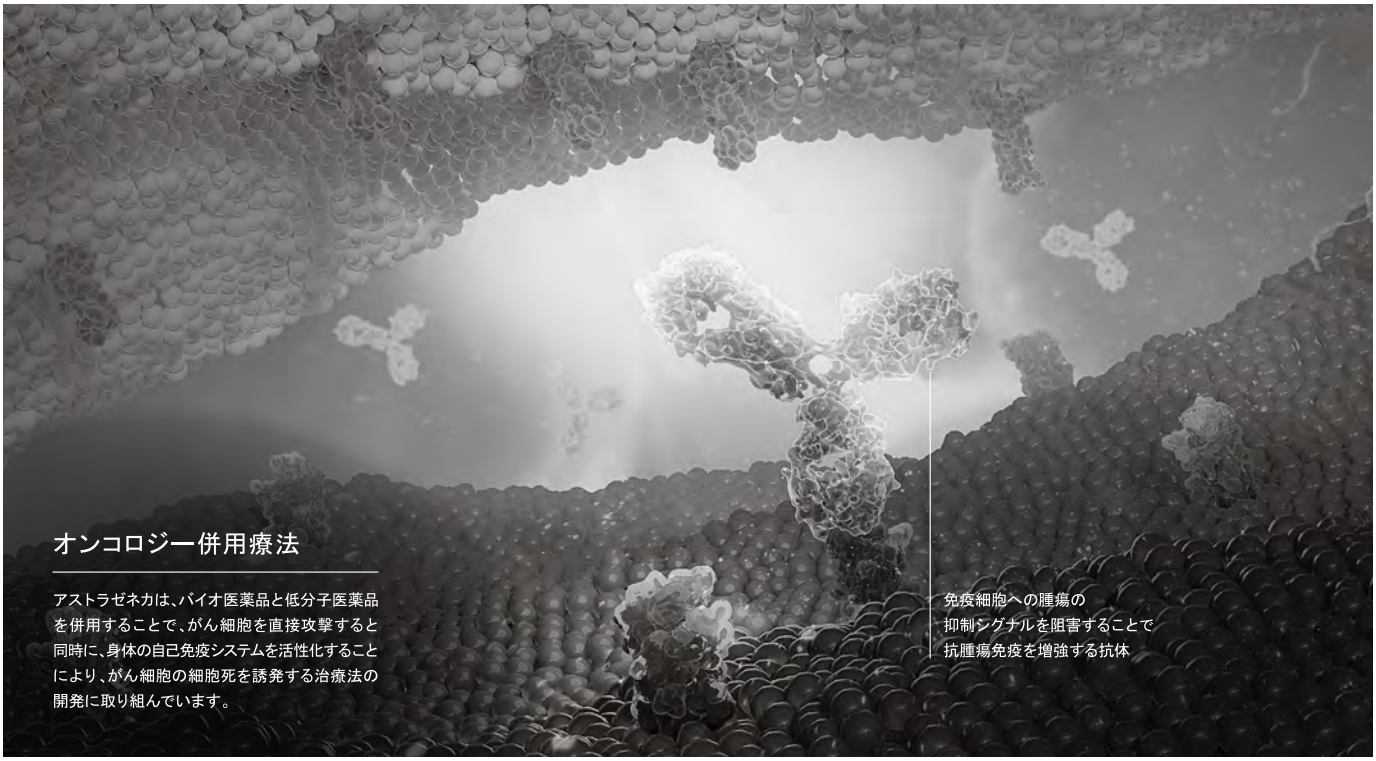
**7. 本件の照会先**

HP：https://www.juntendo.ac.jp/journal/membership/benefit_plan.html
順天堂医学会事務局（順天堂大学総務部総務課内）
TEL：03-5802-1586　　E-Mail：j-igaku@juntendo.ac.jp

以上

AstraZeneca

# What science can do




アストラゼネカ株式会社

〒530-0011 大阪市北区大深町3番1号 グランフロント大阪タワーB
www.astrazeneca.co.jp/


**The Juntendo Medical Society**

2-1-1 Hongo Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113-8421 JAPAN
Tel：+81-3-5802-1586　E-mail：j-igaku@juntendo.ac.jp